New Junior Encyclopedia

Vol 18

Atlas
Index

Consultant Advisory Board

Professor Asa Briggs M.A., B.Sc.
Maurice Burton D.Sc.
Sir Bernard Lovell O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Yehudi Menuhin K.B.E.

Editorial Board

Editor
John Grisewood B.A.

Executive Editor
Frances Clapham

Production
Ruth Farnsworth
Jean Nimmo

Picture Research
Lorna Fletcher
Jackie Newton
Penelope Warn
Stephen Wood

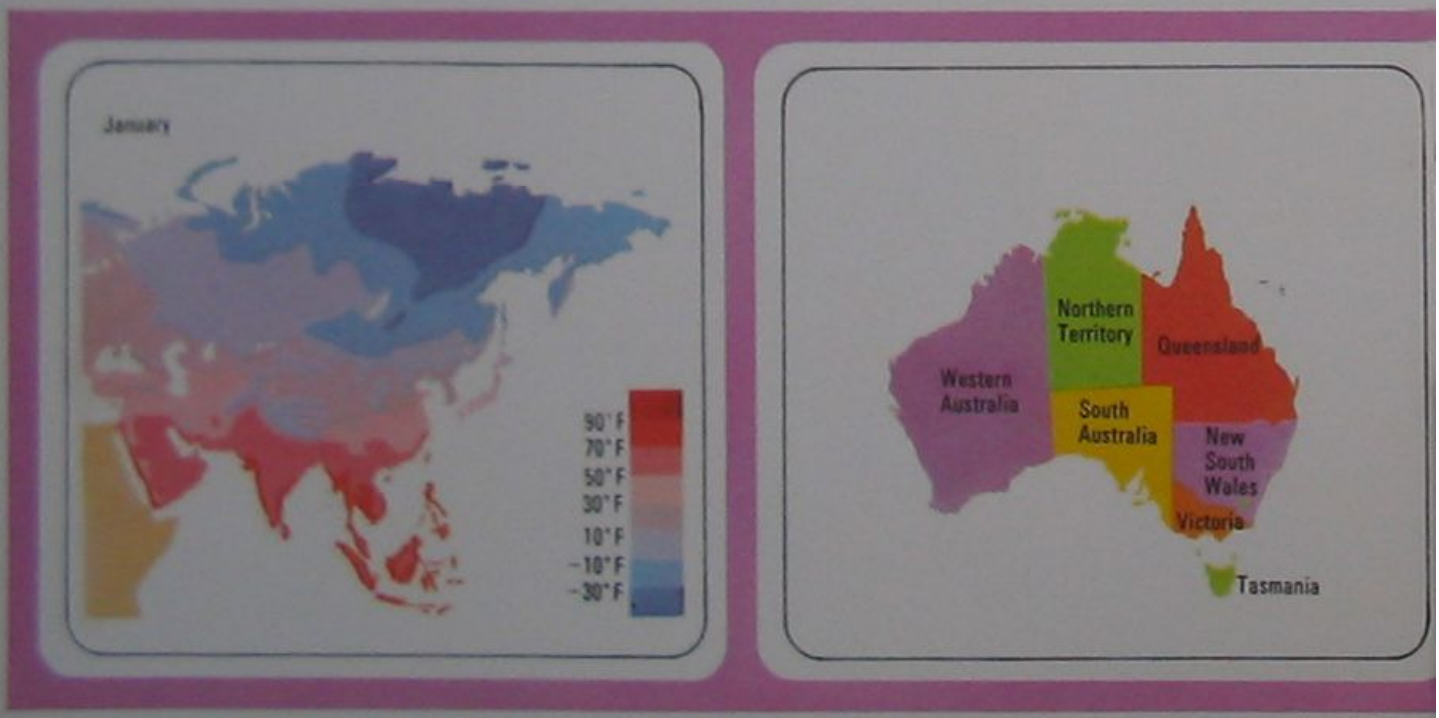
Cover Design
Pedro Prá Lopez

Editorial Advisory Board

Michael Chinery B.A.
Trevor Marchington M.A.
Lionel Munby M.A.
Tony Osman M.Sc., A.R.C.S.

Consultant Editors

Michael Dempsey B.A.
Angela Sheehan B.A.



Contributors

Neil Ardley B.Sc.
A. L. Barrett
N. S. Barrett M.A.
Carole Berkson
Lucy Berman B.A.
A. S. Butterfield
Ronald L. Carter B.Sc.(Econ), F.R.G.S.
Ann Clark
John O. E. Clark B.Sc., A.R.I.C.
J. N. Cleaver M.A.
T. G. Cook M.A.
Jean Cooke
Tom Edwards
Jill R. Girling B.A.
Peter Grey
R. J. W. Hammond
Brendan Hennessy
L. James M.A., Ph.D.
Robin Kerrod
Ann Kramer
Jo Logan
K. E. Lowther M.A.
Keith Lye B.A., F.R.G.S.
L. H. Munby M.A.
Dominic Recaldin B.Sc., Ph.D.
Theodore Rowland-Entwistle F.R.G.S.
G. E. Satterthwaite F.R.A.S.
D. S. Sehbai M.A.
D. Sharp L.R.A.M.
G. M. Weston B.A.
B. G. Wilson
Michael E. Wright B.A.

© 1974 Macdonald & Co (Publishers) Ltd, London.

Distributed in U.K. by arrangement with
City Magazines, 1-3 Wine Office Court, Fleet Street, London.
Distributed in Australia and New Zealand by
Bay Books (Pty) Ltd, Sydney.
Made and printed in Great Britain by
Purnell & Sons Ltd, Paulton.

Part of a Catalan map of the world prepared for Charles V of France in 1375. Much of it is based on Marco Polo's account of his travels.

The Commonwealth of Nations

Commonwealth of Nations came into being after World War II. It is composed of states that were once territories of the British empire. This empire began when the explorer Sir Humphrey Gilbert took Newfoundland for Elizabeth I in 1583.

Early beginnings About 400 years ago English sailors were already famous as traders, slave dealers and pirates. They regularly robbed Spanish ships carrying treasure from the Americas to Spain, and in 1588 boosted English prestige by defeating the Spanish Armada. Unlike the Spaniards and Portuguese, the English in the time of Elizabeth I were neither missionaries nor colonists. England was still poor, and when its sailors put to sea they sought quick profits. As England became richer, this pattern changed. English settlers occupied St. Kitts, Nevis, Barbados, Antigua and Montserrat in the West Indies in 1623 and 1632, and in 1655 Cromwell's forces took Jamaica from the Spaniards. The value of the West Indies was in the sugar and rum produced there.

The Virginia Company established the first permanent English colony in mainland America in 1607, and also took over Bermuda in about 1610. In 1620, the 'Pilgrim Fathers' landed from the *Mayflower* to form the colony of Massachusetts. By 1733, thirteen English colonies were established along the Atlantic coast between French Canada and Spanish Florida. During the 1800's cotton and tobacco became extremely important crops in the southernmost colonies.

In 1707, England united with Scotland to form Great Britain, and soon became the world's leading industrial nation. The main pattern of British trade was the 'triangular route', in which ships first took cheap manufactured goods to western Africa. These wares they exchanged for slaves which they landed in the West Indies and the thirteen colonies, bringing back to Britain cotton, rum, sugar and tobacco. Britain's prosperity therefore depended partly on the slave trade, until this ended in 1807.

New territories replace old colonies Between 1756 and 1783, great changes occurred in the composition of the empire. Britain defeated France and took over its territories in Canada and India (1756-1763), but the thirteen colonies won independence (by war) as the United States (1775-1783). However, the new republic finally recognized the Bahamas as British. Napoleon's defeat in 1815 enabled Britain to gain Malta, St. Lucia, Grenada, Dominica, St. Vincent, Trinidad, Tobago, present-day Guyana and Sri Lanka, the Seychelles, and the Cape of Africa.

Before American independence, Britain sent its surplus prison population to the thirteen colonies. From 1788, it sent them to Australia, where the first British penal settlement was established at Botany Bay. After war with the Maoris, the British government annexed New Zealand in 1840.

India, the heart of the empire, was controlled not by the British government but by the East India Company. The Company's power extended from Aden in Arabia (annexed in 1839) to Penang in present-day Malaysia (rented in 1786). The East India Company was the most powerful private company in history. It controlled India partly by direct rule and partly by a system of alliances with Indian princes. However, in 1857 the Indian Mutiny ended the Company's 200 years of power, and in 1858 the British government took over all its territories. In 1877, Disraeli (British prime minister) made Queen Victoria Empress of India, which by then included present-

Queen Elizabeth is queen of the United Kingdom. She is also queen of many of the Commonwealth countries. Here she accompanies her son Charles, heir to the throne, after his investiture as Prince of Wales.

day Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Bangla Desh and most of Burma. In 1878 Disraeli gained Cyprus from Turkey, and in 1879 the Maldive Islands were annexed.

The British government also took over from the East India Company the Straits Settlements (Penang, Malacca and Singapore). Some of the Malay states sought British protection from Siam (Thailand), and by 1914 all Malaya came under British control. In the 1840's Sarawak came into the possession of James Brooke – the English 'white rajah'. British control was extended to present-day Sabah and Brunei in 1888.

Greater government involvement This vast empire had grown up without any co-ordinated plan. Pirates, traders, soldiers, explorers, merchants, officials, missionaries, convicts and refugees all played a part in creating it. Increasingly, however, the British government was compelled to intervene in order to maintain it. To protect India, for example, the British army fought two wars with Afghanistan (1839-41 and 1878-80). In 1839, when the Chinese stopped the East India Company from importing opium into their country, the British government declared war on China. As a result of the war, Britain gained Hong Kong.

Before 1884, Britain had little interest in Africa apart from the Cape. Sierra Leone, however, was an exception, for Granville Sharp, an Englishman opposed to slavery, settled some freed American slaves there in 1787. Later, colonies were established on the coasts of present-day Gambia, Ghana and Nigeria. After 1884, British protectorates were established inland from these colonies. Because of the climate, western Africa was called 'the white man's grave', but in eastern Africa the high ground proved most suitable for farming by British colonists. Once again, private companies under charter from the British government pioneered the way. Kenya, Uganda, Zanzibar and northern Somalia all came under British control by 1890.

The British in southern Africa British settlers who landed in the Cape in 1820 were bitterly resented by the Boers – descendants of Dutch Protestants who first went there in 1624. In 1836, the Boers quit. They made a 'Great Trek' northwards to found the Orange Free State and the South African Republic (later renamed Transvaal). The British also founded a new colony, Natal, and in 1879-1897 they conquered the African

Members of the Commonwealth in 1973, with dates of independence, were as follows:

1	Britain	
2	Canada	1867
3	Australia	1901
4	New Zealand	1907
5	India	1947
6	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	1948
7	Ghana	1957
8	Malaysia*	1957
9	Cyprus	1960
10	Nigeria	1960
11	Sierra Leone	1961
12	Tanzania**	1961
13	Western Samoa	1962
14	Jamaica	1962
15	Trinidad and Tobago	1962
16	Uganda	1962
17	Kenya	1963
18	Malawi	1964
19	Malta	1964
20	Zambia	1964
21	Gambia	1965
22	Singapore***	1965
23	Guyana	1966
24	Botswana	1966
25	Lesotho	1966
26	Barbados	1966
27	Nauru	1968
28	Mauritius	1968
29	Swaziland	1968
30	Tonga	1970
31	Fiji	1970
32	Bangla Desh****	1971

* Independent as Malaya, 1957; joined with Sarawak, Sabah and Singapore to form Malaysia, 1963.

** Independent as Tanganyika, 1961; joined with Zanzibar as Tanzania in 1964.

*** Part of Malaysia, 1963; broke away in 1965.

**** Independent as the eastern part of Pakistan, 1947-1971.

Right: The British Empire on which 'the sun never set' at its greatest extent. From this empire evolved today's Commonwealth of Nations shown above. The Commonwealth is a free association of many independent nations and several races of people. One of its main bases is the cultural link that stems from the use of the English language throughout the Commonwealth.

Leaders of three Commonwealth countries in 1973: Kenya's President Jomo Kenyatta (above left); India's Mrs Gandhi (above), and Australia's Prime Minister, Gough Whitlam.

Below: The visit of Edward, Prince of Wales, to India at the height of British power and influence in the world.

military state of Zululand. In 1891, both Nyasaland and Bechuanaland (now Botswana) became British protectorates. Basutoland (now Lesotho) became a British colony in 1884.

In the late 1880's, the British South Africa Company brought present-day Rhodesia under its control. This territory was named after Cecil Rhodes, who in 1890 became prime minister of Cape Colony. The Company then brought land to the north under its power, which it named Northern Rhodesia (present-day Zambia). Tension grew between the Boers, who tried to keep the British out of their territories, and the British who wanted the diamonds and gold believed to exist there. After two Boer Wars (1880-81 and 1899-1902), the two Boer Republics, with Swaziland, were annexed by Britain.

The demand for freedom Settlers who had gone to, or been born in, the almost empty lands of Canada, Australia and New Zealand had, because of the long distance from England, to fend for themselves. They therefore began to press for greater independence. To solve the problem, the British gave them a form of semi-independence called *dominion status*. Canada became a dominion in 1867, Australia in 1901, New Zealand in 1907, and South Africa (Cape Colony, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal) by 1910.

To speed communications with India, in 1875 Britain purchased shares in the Suez Canal. As a result, Egypt came under British occupation in 1882; by 1889 Britain and Egypt jointly conquered Sudan.

The defeat of Germany and Turkey in World War I gave Britain possession of Tanganyika, Iraq, Trans-Jordan, Palestine, and part of Cameroon. German South West Africa went to South Africa, German New Guinea to Australia, German Samoa to New Zealand, and the Pacific island of Nauru to Britain, Australia and New Zealand jointly. By 1920, the British empire embraced a quarter of the world's land area and a quarter of its peoples, including some small territories not included in this article. The continued existence of the empire depended upon three main factors: British supremacy at sea, Britain's position as an economic super-power, and the unquestioned acceptance of foreign rule by its 400 million subjects. However, all three factors were slowly disappearing.

The beginning of the end of the British empire came in Ireland. After 750 years of English rule, southern Ireland gained the equivalent of dominion status in 1922. Freedom came to Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa by friendly agreement, but in Ireland it was won in bitterness that developed into hatred and eventually open war. Half a century later, the old hatreds remained. Dominion status was very inexactly defined until 1931, when it was clearly stated to be the same as complete independence. By then, several non-white countries in the empire were pressing for independence. In India, Mahatma Gandhi led 'civil disobedience' to British rule. Although the end of all empires was near, few people realised it.

From empire to Commonwealth World War II (1939-1945) so changed people's ideas that colonial status ceased to be acceptable. Britain quit Palestine and conceded independence to its Indian empire in 1947-1948; to Sudan, Ghana and Malaya in the 1950's; and to the rest of British Africa (except Rhodesia) in the 1960's. By 1970, the British West Indian territories either became independent or remained linked to Britain as *Associated States* by choice. Rhodesia's white rulers declared it independent in 1965, but Britain ruled their action illegal, and no other country recognised it. In 1973, when Britain entered the European Economic Community, only a few small British colonies remained. Most of these were progressing towards independence, including Australian Papua and New Guinea.

As the British empire faded away, so the Commonwealth of Nations took its place. Its main basis in the 1970's was the cultural link that stemmed from the use of the English language by educated people throughout the Commonwealth. Although Britain's queen was accepted as Head of the Commonwealth, most of its member states were, by 1973, republics. Most ex-British territories stayed in the Commonwealth, but some left it. These were: Burma (1948), Israel—formerly Palestine (1948), Republic of Ireland (1949), Sudan (1956), Somalia (1960), South Africa (1961), Maldives (1965), Southern Yemen (1967), and Pakistan (1971). The Arab states of Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Libya, Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar, United Arab Emirates, and Oman (all under British occupation in 1945) became independent countries outside the Commonwealth.

Gazetteer of the world

Aerial view of the Churchill River, Saskatchewan, Canada.

In order to make the gazetteer as comprehensive as possible, the information has been presented in note form. The following symbols should be noted: *c*, capital city; *a*, area; *p*, page of atlas.

A

Abidjan, *c* and port of Ivory Coast. Major export city for crops. *p* 1454.
Accra, *c* of Ghana, W Africa. *p* 1454.
Aconcagua, mt. in Argentina, 22,831 ft. Highest in S. America. *p* 1462.
Addis Ababa, *c* of Ethiopia, E Africa. Commercial city. Handicrafts. *p* 1455.
Adelaide, *c* of S Australia. Major export city. *p* 1470.
Aden, port in Yemen Peoples' Democratic Republic. *p* 1464.
Aegean Sea, part of Mediterranean Sea between Greece and Turkey. Has many islands. *p* 1472.
Afars and Issas, French terr. in NE Africa. *c* Djibouti; *a* 8,494 sq. mi. Once called French Somaliland. *p* 1464.
Afghanistan, landlocked monarchy in S Asia. *c* Kabul; *a* 253,861 sq. mi. Bordered by USSR, China, India, Pakistan, and Iran. Products include cotton, wool, karakul pelts. Afghanistan became fully independent by 1923. *p* 1464.
Africa, see under separate countries.
Ahmedabad, city in NW India. *p* 1465.
Alabama, S state, US. *c* Montgomery; *a* 51,609 sq. mi. Chemicals, coal, crops, fertilizers, iron. *p* 1459.
Alaska, northernmost and largest state of US. *c* Juneau; *a* 586,400 sq. mi. Fishing, forest products, furs, mining, oil. *p* 1458.
Albania, mountainous republic in SE Europe. *c* Tirana; *a* 11,100 sq. mi. Bordered by Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Greece, and Adriatic Sea. Products include tobacco and petroleum. Won independence from Turkey in 1912. *p* 1472.
Albany, *c* of New York State, US. Shipping, printing and publishing. *p* 1459.
Alberta, province, SW Canada. *c* Edmonton; *a* 255,285 sq. mi. Cattle, cereals, coal, natural gas, petroleum. *p* 1458.
Alderney, see Channel Islands.
Alexandria, chief port of UAR. Once area of Greek-Egyptian culture. *p* 1464.
Algeria, second largest republic in Africa. *c* Algiers; *a* 919,850 sq. mi. Most Algerians are Arabs or Berbers who are Muslim in religion. Most people live in the small hilly strip between the coast and the Atlas Mts. Languages: Arabic and Berber. Bordered by Mediterranean Sea and seven countries. Products are fruit, cattle and oil. Won independence from France in 1962. *p* 1454.
Algiers, *c* and major port of Algeria. Commercial, cultural city. *p* 1454.
Alice Springs, town in Northern Territory, Australia. Transport centre. *p* 1470.
Alps, largest European mtn range. Covers parts of Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Rumania, Switzerland, Yugoslavia. *p* 1472.
Altai, Asian mtn range running across part of Mongolia-USSR border. *p* 1469.
Amazon, longest river in western hemisphere, flows 3,900 mi. across South America. *pp* 1460, 1461.
Amman, *c* of Jordan. Crops, leather and textile industries. *p* 1464.
Amsterdam, *c* and port of the Netherlands. Cultural city. Diamond polishing, petroleum refining, shipbuilding. *p* 1472.
Amur, Asian river, 2,700 miles, flows partly along China-USSR border to the Pacific. *p* 1469.
Anatolian Plateau, mountainous area covering most of Asiatic Turkey. *p* 1464.
Andes, longest mtn range in world, in S. America. Runs N to S through Venezuela, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Argentina. Many peaks over 20,000 ft. *pp* 1460, 1462.
Andorra, state in Pyrenees under control of France and Spain. *c* Andorra; *a* 191 sq. mi. Livestock, tourism, tobacco, wines. *p* 1472.
Angola, Portuguese territory in W Africa. *c* Luanda; *a* 481,352 sq. mi. Located S of Congo on Atlantic Ocean. Products include minerals, petroleum. *p* 1457.
Anguilla, W. Indian I. British colony. *a* 35 sq. mi. *p* 1459.
Ankara, *c* of Turkey. Grain and fruit market. Mohair cloth. *p* 1468.
Antarctic Circle, corresponds to the 66½°S line of latitude.
Antarctic Ocean, surrounding Antarctica, is often regarded as part of the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans. *p* 1463.
Antarctica, ice-bound continent surrounding S. Pole. *a* between 5,000,000 and 6,000,000 sq. mi. No permanent inhabitants. Several countries claim parts. *p* 1463.
Antigua, W. Indian island state in association with Britain. *c* St John's; *a* 170 sq. mi. Agriculture, cotton, rum. *p* 1459.
Antwerp, Belgian port. Gothic cathedral and Renaissance town hall. *p* 1472.
Apennines, mtn range, runs from N to S of Italy. *p* 1472.
Appalachian Mtns run along E coast of N. America through Canada and US. *p* 1459.
Arabia, vast desert peninsula in SW Asia, S of Iraq and Jordan. Mainly in Saudi Arabia. *a* about 1,185,000 sq. mi. *p* 1464.
Arabian Sea, part of Indian Ocean between Africa and India. *pp* 1464, 1465.
Aral Sea, salt lake in SW Russia. *a* 26,166 sq. mi. *p* 1468.
Arctic Circle corresponds to the 66½°N line of latitude. *pp* 1458, 1468, 1469.
Arctic Ocean surrounds the North Pole. *a* 5,440,000 sq. mi. Large frozen areas. *pp* 1458, 1468, 1469.
Argentina, second largest republic in S. America. *c* Buenos Aires; *a* 1,072,070 sq. mi. People are mostly of Spanish and Italian descent, or are *mestizos* (mixed Amerind and European). Language: Spanish. With Chile forms S part of continent. On the central plains, called the pampas, farmers produce cattle, sheep and grain, to provide three-quarters of Argentina's wealth. Won independence from Spain in 1816. *pp* 1462, 1463.
Arizona, SW state, US. *c* Phoenix; *a* 113,909 sq. mi. Agriculture, copper, gold, lead, silver, uranium. Famed for magnificent Grand Canyon. *p* 1459.
Arkansas, S state, US. *c* Little Rock; *a* 53,104 sq. mi. Cotton, rice, bauxite, coal, natural gas, petroleum. *p* 1459.
Arkansas, river in S US, 1,450 mi. long. *p* 1459.
Asia, see under separate countries.
Asunción, *c* and main port of Paraguay. Food, paper, textile industries. *p* 1461.
Athens, *c* of Greece. Cultural, business and tourist city. Site of Parthenon and similar buildings. *p* 1472.
Atlanta, *c* of Georgia, US. Cultural and trade city. Communications point. *p* 1459.
Atlantic Ocean touches Africa, Americas, and Europe. *a* 31,530,000 sq. mi. *pp* 1458, 1459, 1468, 1472.
Atlas, mtn range in NW Africa running through Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia. *p* 1454.
Auckland, city of New Zealand. *p* 1471.
Austin, *c* of Texas, US. Educational city. Bricks, furniture. *p* 1459.
Australia, Commonwealth monarchy, is the world's largest island. *c* Canberra; *a* (including Tasmania) 2,967,909 sq. mi. Almost all Australians are of European origin—mainly British. Language: English. Religions: Protestantism and Roman Catholicism. Half of Australia's people live in 6 cities. Inhabited only by aborigines until the 1600's, Australia developed into an independent British nation by 1900. Temperate SE Australia is the most, and tropical N Australia the least, developed. Because Australia was cut off from other land masses in early times it

has some animals, such as kangaroos, which are found in no other country.

Although most of Australia is desert, or semi-desert, the fertile area is bigger than many European countries. Sheep and wheat are important. Minerals include coal, gold, lead, petroleum, silver, uranium, zinc. Manufacturing industries are developing fast to supply Australia's needs. S Australia has many lakes, including Eyre, Frome, Gairdner, Torrens. Australia has 6 states. 2 mainland territories, and several overseas territories. *pp* 1470, 1471.

Austria, European republic in Alps. *c* Vienna; *a* 32,374 sq. mi. Austrians are a German-speaking people, and mainly Roman Catholic. One third of the country is forest. Chief river: Danube. Most farms are small. Main products are iron and steel, and machinery. Austria lost its great empire in defeat in 1918. *p* 1472.

B

Baffin Bay, Canada, lies W of Greenland. *p* 1458.

Baghdad, *c* of Iraq. Site of city of Arabian Nights. On Tigris river. *p* 1464.

Bahamas, W. Indian Is. British territory. *c* Nassau; *a* 4,400 sq. mi. Fish, fruit, handicrafts, salt, sponges. *p* 1459.

Bahrain, island sheikdom in Persian Gulf. *c* Manama; *a* about 231 sq. mi. Rich in petroleum. Pearl fisheries. *p* 1464.

Baku, city in SW USSR. Main port for surrounding petroleum producing area. *p* 1464.

Bali, Indonesian island. *a* 2,147 sq. mi. Famous native dancers. 30,000 temples. Indian in culture. *p* 1467.

Balkans, term used to describe peninsula containing Albania, Bulgaria, Greece, Rumania, Turkey (in Europe), Yugoslavia. *p* 1472.

Balkhash, lake in S USSR. *a* 6,680 sq. mi. *p* 1468.

Baltic Sea, N Europe. *a* 160,000 sq. mi. *p* 1472.

Baltimore, port in Maryland, US. Shipbuilding, shipping, manufacturing. *p* 1459.

Bamako, *c* of Mali, W Africa. *p* 1454.

Bangkok, *c* and leading port of Thailand. Cultural, economic city. Many tourist attractions, including temples. *p* 1467.

Bangla Desh, a republic in S Asia with a coast on the Bay of Bengal. *c* Dacca; *a* 55,638 sq. mi. It was formerly the east part of Pakistan. After civil war, it became independent in 1971 with help from India. Rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra join to form the Ganges delta in the south. Main products are rice and jute. Principal religion is Islam. *p* 1465.

Bangui, *c* of Central African Republic. Trading town linked to Congo River. *p* 1455.

Barbados, W. Indian island. Independent state. *c* Bridgetown; *a* 166 sq. mi. Cotton, fruit, rum, sugar. *p* 1459.

Barcelona, largest port in NE Spain. Food processing, textiles. *p* 1472.

Basra, major port of Iraq. *p* 1464.

Bathurst, *c* of Gambia, W Africa. *p* 1454.

Baton Rouge, *c* of Louisiana, US. Cotton, petroleum refining. *p* 1459.

Baykal, large deep freshwater lake in SE Siberia, USSR. *a* 12,150 sq. mi. Depth reaches 5,712 ft. in places. *p* 1469.

Beirut, *c* and chief seaport of Lebanon. Site of Phoenician city. *p* 1464.

Belfast, *c* of N. Ireland. *p* 1472.

Belgium, monarchy in NW Europe. *c* Brussels; *a* 11,779 sq. mi. Belgians in the north are Flemish speaking. In the south, the Walloon people speak French. Bordered by Netherlands, Germany, Luxembourg and France. Two-thirds of Belgium is fertile farmland, but manufacturing provides the main income. Chief port: Antwerp. Products include cereals, flax, handicrafts, machinery and minerals. *p* 1472.

Belgrade, *c* and port on Danube river, Yugoslavia. Food processing. *p* 1472.

Bengal, Bay of, part of N Indian Ocean between India and Burma. *a* 339,280 sq. mi. *p* 1465.

Bering Sea, N Pacific, between Alaska and USSR. *a* about 870,000 sq. mi. *p* 1469.

Berlin, former capital of all Germany. Since 1945, divided into W. (now part of W. Germany) and E. (now capital of E. Germany). *p* 1472.

Bermuda, British territory. 360 islands in W Atlantic. *a* 21 sq. mi. *p* 1459.

Bern *c* of Switzerland. Chocolate, dairy products, watches. *p* 1472.

Bhutan, independent state in E Himalaya. *c* Thimbu; *a* 18,147 sq. mi. Cloth, forestry, grains. People mainly farmers. *p* 1465.

Birmingham, city in central England. Great industrial area. *p* 1472.

Biscay, Bay of, stormy part of Atlantic W of France, N of Spain. *p* 1472.

Bismarck, *c* of North Dakota, US. *p* 1459.

Black Sea, inland sea between USSR, Turkey, Bulgaria, Rumania. *a* 170,000 sq. mi. *p* 1473.

Bloemfontein, *c* of Orange Free State, S. Africa. Court of Appeals located in city. Cattle and marketing point. *p* 1457.

Bogotá, *c* and largest city of Colombia. Cultural and social city. *p* 1460.

Bolivia, landlocked republic in S. America. *c* La Paz (actual), Sucre (official); *a* 424,163 sq. mi. People are of Amerind or European descent or are *mestizos* (mixed). Language: Spanish. Bordered by Peru, Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina, Chile. The Andes cover W Bolivia, which contains Lake Titicaca (12,500 ft.). Mainly agricultural. Several minerals extracted. Won independence from Spain by 1825. *p* 1460.

Bombay, port in W. India. Cultural city and trade point. Chemicals, grain, metals, shipbuilding. *p* 1465.

Bonn, *c* of W. Germany. Birthplace of Beethoven. Cultural city. *p* 1472.

Borneo, island divided between Brunei, Indonesia and Malaysia. *a* 288,242 sq. mi. Diamonds, petroleum, rice, rubber, teak. *p* 1467.

Bosporus, strait linking Asian and European Turkey. Between Black Sea and Sea of Marmara. *p* 1472.

Boston, *c* and port of Massachusetts, US. Many historical places. *p* 1459.

Botswana, Commonwealth republic in southern Africa. *c* Gaberones; *a* 222,000 sq. mi. Borders S. Africa. Includes Kalahari desert. Cattle and tourism. Called Bechuanaland before gaining independence in 1966. *p* 1457.

Brasilia, *c* of Brazil. Outstanding modern architecture. Interior capital since 1960, replacing Rio de Janeiro. *p* 1461.

Brazil, largest republic in S. America. *c* Brasilia; *a* 3,286,478 sq. mi. Most people are of Portuguese, the rest of Amerind, Negro or mixed descent. Language: Portuguese. Bordered by Atlantic Ocean and all S. American countries except Chile and Ecuador. The Amazon's tropical forests cover N Brazil. Most Brazilians live in the central and S plateaus. Brazil grows half the world's coffee, and has lumber, iron ore and manganese. Many resources unexploited. Brazil won independence from Portugal in 1822. *p* 1461.

Brazzaville, *c* of Congo. Commercial city. *p* 1457.

Brisbane, *c* and port of SE Queensland, Australia. Trading city. *p* 1471.

Bristol, England. Port and cultural city. *p* 1472.

British Columbia, province, SW Canada. *c* Victoria; *a* 366,255 sq. mi. Agriculture, canning, fishing, minerals. *p* 1458.

British Honduras, Brit. territory in Central America. *c* Belize; *a* 8,667 sq. mi. Agriculture, fishing, forestry. *p* 1460.

Brunei, British protected state in Borneo. *c* Brunei; *a* 2,226 sq. mi. Pepper, petroleum, rubber, timber. *p* 1467.

Brussels, *c* of Belgium. Carpets, lace, textiles. *p* 1472.

Bucharest, *c* of Rumania. Cultural and industrial city. *p* 1472.

Budapest, *c* of Hungary. Communications city on Danube. Grain, metals, textiles, wine. *p* 1472.

Buenos Aires, *c* of Argentina. Main port, business and social city. *p* 1462.

Buffalo, port in New York State, US. Aircraft, petroleum refining, textiles. *p* 1459.

Bujumbura, *c* of Burundi, E Africa. *p* 1457.

Bulgaria, republic in SE Europe (Balkans). *c* Sofia; *a* 42,729 sq. mi. People are mainly of Bulgar-Slav origins. Most people are farmers who live in small villages. Products include grain, livestock, minerals, salt, textiles and tobacco. Bulgaria united and achieved independence from Turkey in 1885. *p* 1472.

Burma, republic in SE Asia. *c* Rangoon; *a* 261,789 sq. mi. Most Burmese are farmers. Buddhism is the main religion. Chief products include grain, petroleum, teak, textiles, minerals (including precious stones). *p* 1466.

Burundi, republic in E central Africa. *c* Bujumbura; *a* 10,747 sq. mi. Bordered by Rwanda, Tanzania and Zaïre. Main product, coffee. Independent from Belgium since 1962. *p* 1457.

C

Cairo, *c* of UAR. Main port on Nile. Handicrafts, paper, textiles. Pyramids nearby, at Giza. *p* 1455.

Calcutta, chief port of NE India, in Ganges delta. Food processing, jute, mineral and textile industries. *p* 1465.

California, W state, US. *c* Sacramento; *a* 158,693 sq. mi. Fruit, fishing, lumber, minerals. Famous places include Death Valley and Hollywood. *p* 1459.

California, Gulf of, lies between California and Mexico. *p* 1459.

Cambodia, republic in SE Asia. *c* Phnom Penh; *a* 69,898 sq. mi. Most people are Buddhists. Cambodia is a tropical country. Rice, rubber and textiles are the main products. Fishing and forestry are also important industries. Buddhist temples provide tourist attraction. Also known as Khmer Republic. *p* 1467.

Cameroon, federal republic in W Africa. *c* Yaoundé; *a* 183,569 sq. mi. Bordered by Nigeria, Chad, Central African Republic, Congo, Gabon, Eq. Guinea. Products include cocoa, coffee and lumber. Independent from France since 1960. *p* 1454.

Canada, monarchy in N. America. *c* Ottawa; *a* 3,851,809 sq. mi. Languages: English, French. Main religions: Protestantism, Roman Catholicism. Canada's 10 provinces and 2 territories lie north of its 4,000-mile southern border with the US. Alaska and the Pacific lie to the W. Greenland and the Atlantic to the E. Only Russia is bigger. Due largely to its cold climate, Canada developed slowly. British and French trappers and farmers settled southern Canada from E to W during the 1800's. In the 1900's, the population trebled. Canada developed prosperous farming, fishing, forestry, mining and manufacturing industries.

The Rocky Mts rise in the W. Several huge lakes lie between the Great Lakes (shared with the US) and the Arctic Ocean NE of Alaska. To the E. Hudson Bay is partly iced up between September and May. Canada's great rivers include Mackenzie, St. Lawrence, Yukon. Each province has its own prime minister with limited powers under the federal system. *pp* 1458, 1459.

Canary Islands, N Atlantic, form two Spanish provinces. *a* 2,808 sq. mi. Agriculture. Largest island: Tenerife. *p* 1454.

Canberra, *c* of Australia in Australian Capital Territory. Cultural, educational, and science city. *p* 1471.

Cancer, Tropic of, latitude 23½°N marks the northern limit of the tropics. *pp* 1454, 1455, 1459.

Canton, port in S China. Chemicals, chinaware, machines, textiles. *p* 1466.

Cape Horn, southernmost tip of S. America. Stormy, feared by early navigators. *p* 1463.

Cape Kennedy, missile base in Florida, US. *p* 1459.

Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa. Southernmost tip of Africa. *p* 1457.

Cape Province, S. Africa. *c* Cape Town; *a* 278,465 sq. mi. Copper, diamonds, fruit, sheep, tobacco, wheat. *p* 1457.

Cape Town, port and *c* of Cape Province, S Africa. Legislative *c* of S. Africa. Food processing, fishing, wine. *p* 1457.

Capricorn, Tropic of, latitude 23½°S marks the southern limit of the tropics. *pp* 1457, 1462.

Caracas, *c* of Venezuela. Cultural and trading city. *p* 1460.

Cardiff, *c* and largest city of Wales. Important communications and industrial city. *p* 1472.

Caribbean, sea between W. Indies and mainland Americas. *a* 750,000 sq. mi. *p* 1459.

Carpathian Mtns, range in central and eastern Europe, mainly forested. *p* 1472.

Casablanca, largest city and port of Morocco. Mineral industries. *p* 1454.

Caspian Sea, world's largest inland body of water. Iran-USSR. *a* 163,800 sq. mi. *p* 1473.

Caucasus, mtn range bordering Europe and Asia, in USSR. Highest peak: Elbrus. *p* 1473.

Cayman Islands, three British islands S of Cuba. *a* 100 sq. mi. *p* 1459.

Celebes, island of Indonesia. One of the Greater Sunda islands. *p* 1467.

Central African Republic, *c* Bangui; *a* 236,294 sq. mi. Landlocked between Chad, Sudan, Congo, Zaire, Cameroon. Products include diamonds, cotton. Independent from France since 1960. *p* 1455.

Chad, landlocked desert republic in N central Africa. *c* Fort-Lamy; *a* 495,754 sq. mi. Lake Chad in W. Products include cotton, cattle. Independent from France since 1960. *pp* 1454, 1455.

Channel Islands, British islands with limited self-government off NW France. *a* 75 sq. mi. Cattle, tomatoes, tourism. Islands include Alderney, Guernsey, Jersey, Sark. *p* 1472.

Charleston *c* of West Virginia, US. Coal, lumber, petroleum. *p* 1459.

Charlottetown, *c* and port of Prince Edward Island, Canada. Fish, shipyards. *p* 1459.

Cheyenne, *c* of Wyoming, US. Transport point for livestock. *p* 1459.

Chicago, city in Illinois, US, on Lake Michigan. Grain, livestock, steel mills. Airport is among world's largest. Many colleges, universities. *p* 1459.

Chile, coastal republic in S. America. *c* Santiago; *a* 286,397 sq. mi. Chileans are mainly *mestizos* (of mixed Spanish and Amerind descent). Bordered by Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Pacific. Andes run along border. Three-quarters of exports are minerals, including copper, iron ore, and nitrates. Won independence from Spain in 1818. *pp* 1462, 1463.

China, communist republic in E Asia. *c* Peking; *a* 3,691,502 sq. mi. Main language: Chinese. Most people are Chinese. Traditional religions, Confucianism, Taoism, Buddhism, are in decline.

China borders 11 other countries and the Pacific Ocean. China's 21 provinces are the home of its 3,500-year-old culture based upon careful farming, which developed around the Yangtze and Hwang rivers. China absorbed outlying deserts and plateaus to form its 5 outer regions of Kwangsi Chuang, Tibet, Sinkiang Uighur, Inner Mongolia and Ningsia Hui. *Loess* (wind-swept yellow fertile dust) covers much of NE China and gives the Yellow Sea its name. Since 1949, China has attempted a 'great leap forward' to catch up with the

West industrially. *pp* 1465, 1466.

Christchurch, *c* of Canterbury, New Zealand. Cultural and industrial city. *p* 1471.

Chungking, city in SW China. Wartime capital. Chemicals, metals, textiles. *p* 1466.

Cincinnati, city in Ohio, US. Meat packing, machines, plastics. *p* 1459.

Cleveland, port in Ohio, US. Factories and steel mills. *p* 1459.

Colombia, republic in S. America. *c* Bogotá; *a* 439,513 sq. mi. People are mainly of Spanish descent, or are *mestizos* (mixed European and Amerind). Language: Spanish. Bordered by Venezuela, Brazil, Peru, Ecuador, Pacific Ocean, Panama, Caribbean Sea. Products include coffee, petroleum and other minerals. Won independence from Spain in 1819. *p* 1460.

Colombo, *c* and main port of Sri Lanka. Coconuts, rubber and tea. *p* 1465.

Colorado, US state in Rocky Mts. *c* Denver; *a* 104,247 sq. mi. Cattle, cereals, precious metals, petroleum. *p* 1459.

Columbus, *c* of Ohio, US. Chemicals, machinery and paper goods. *p* 1459.

Comoro Islands, French territory in SE Africa. *c* Dzaoudzi; *a* 838 sq. mi. *p* 1457.

Conakry, *c* of Guinea, W Africa. Exports include bauxite and coffee. *p* 1454.

Congo, republic in equatorial Africa. *c* Brazzaville; *a* 132,047 sq. mi. Bordered by Atlantic Ocean and four other countries. Timber. Independent from France since 1960. *pp* 1456, 1457.

Congo (Zaïre), W African river, 2,718 mi. long. *pp* 1456, 1457.

Connecticut, NE state, US. *c* Hartford; *a* 5,009 sq. mi. Aircraft engines, fishing, machines, watches. Yale University founded at Branford in 1706. *p* 1459.

Copenhagen, *c* and largest port of Denmark. Dairy products, furniture. *p* 1472.

Cork, city in Republic of Ireland. Many Roman Catholic churches. *p* 1472.

Corsica, French island in Mediterranean. *c* Ajaccio; *a* 3,370 sq. mi. Sheep, wine. Birthplace of Napoleon. *p* 1472.

Costa Rica, small republic in Central America. *c* San José; *a* 19,238 sq. mi. Bordered by Nicaragua, Caribbean Sea, Panama, Pacific Ocean. Products include bananas and coffee. Independent since 1844. *p* 1460.

Crete, Greek island in Mediterranean. *a* 3,219 sq. mi. Centre of an ancient civilization. *p* 1472.

Cuba, island republic in West Indies. *c* Havana; *a* 44,218 sq. mi. Cubans are of Spanish, Amerind, Negro or mixed descent. Language: Spanish. Location about 150 mi. S of Florida. Half the land is flat. The rest is hilly with mountains in SE. Main products include minerals, sugar, tobacco. Cuba gained independence in 1898 after Spanish-American War. *p* 1459.

Curacao, Dutch island N of Venezuela. *a* 210 sq. mi. Petroleum refineries. *p* 1460.

Cyprus, island republic in Mediterranean. *c* Nicosia; *a* 3,572 sq. mi. Most Cypriots follow Greek Orthodox religion and speak Greek. Some are Turkish Muslims. Products include cereals, copper, fruit, iron ore and vegetables. Won independence from Britain in 1960. *p* 1472.

Czechoslovakia, mainly industrial republic in central Europe. *c* Prague; *a* 49,370 sq. mi. People are mainly Czech and Slovak. Danube flows through the south. Soil is fertile. Products include coal, glassware, grain and machinery. Won independence, mainly from Austria, in 1918. *p* 1472.

D

Dahomey, republic in W Africa. *c* Porto Novo; *a* 43,483 sq. mi. Bordered by Togo, Upper Volta, Nigeria, Gulf of Guinea. Nuts and palm oil. Independent from France since 1960. *p* 1454.

Dakar, *c* of Senegal, W Africa. *p* 1454.

Dallas, city in N Texas, US. Aircraft, cotton, machinery industries. *p* 1459.

Damascus, *c* of Syria. Among oldest cities in world. Famous for metalwork, mosaics and silk brocades. *p* 1464.

Danube, second longest river in Europe, flows 1,740 mi. through 8 countries. *p* 1472.

Dardanelles, strait linking Sea of Marmara to Aegean. Commands entrance to Black Sea/Mediterranean. 40 mi. long. *p* 1472.

Dar es Salaam, *c* of Tanzania, E Africa. Petroleum refining, textiles. *p* 1457.

Darwin, *c* and port of Northern Territory, Australia. Communications point. *p* 1470.

Dead Sea, lake between Israel and Jordan. *a* 400 sq. mi. (25% salt). *p* 1464.

Delaware, NE state, US. *c* Dover; *a* 2,057 sq. mi. Chemicals, dairy foods, fishing, furs, lumber, minerals. *p* 1459.

Delhi, *c* of India. City is in two parts, old and new. Jewellery, metal and textile industries. *p* 1465.

Denmark, monarchy in NW Europe. *c* Copenhagen; *a* 16,619 sq. mi. Language: Danish. Denmark consists of a peninsula and many islands. Bordered by Germany and the Baltic and North Seas. Dairy farming, fishing, furniture and shipbuilding are the main industries. Danish Vikings explored and settled in many parts of the western world by 1000 A.D. *p* 1472.

Denver, *c* of Colorado, US. Skiing resort. *p* 1459.

Des Moines, *c* of Iowa, midwest US. Manufacturing city. *p* 1459.

Detroit, port in Michigan, US. World-famed for automobiles. *p* 1459.

Djakarta, *c* of Indonesia in NW Java. Textiles, mixed industries. *p* 1467.

Dominica, W. Indian island state in association with Britain. *c* Roseau; *a* 290 sq. mi. Fruit, spices, sugar. *p* 1459.

Dominican Republic, state in W. Indies. *c* Santo Domingo; *a* 18,704 sq. mi. Covers two-thirds of island of Hispaniola. Cocoa, coffee and sugar are grown. Under Spanish, French, Haitian and US rule until final independence achieved in 1924. *p* 1459.

Dublin, *c* of Republic of Ireland. Administrative, communications and cultural city. Clothing, electrical goods, glass, stout. *p* 1472.

Durban, city in South Africa. Agriculture, textiles. *p* 1457.

E

Ecuador, equatorial republic in S. America. *c* Quito; *a* 104,506 sq. mi. Bordered by Colombia, Peru and Pacific Ocean. Half the people are Amerind, the rest are of Spanish or *mestizos* (mixed) descent. Exports include bananas and balsa. Independent since 1830. *p* 1460.

Edinburgh, *c* of Scotland. Annual festival attracts many visitors. *p* 1472.

Edmonton, *c* and port of Alberta, Canada. Farming, petroleum. *p* 1458.

Egypt (UAR), republic in N Africa. *c* Cairo; *a* 386,101 sq. mi. People are Muslims of Arab, Negro, or mixed descent. Bordered by Mediterranean Sea, Israel, Red Sea, Sudan and Libya. 95% of Egyptians live on the 3% of fertile land in the Nile Valley, where many grow cotton or grain, the staple produce. Egypt attracts many tourists. Independent since 1922. *p* 1455.

El Salvador, smallest republic in Central America. *c* San Salvador; *a* 8,260 sq. mi. Bordered by Guatemala, Honduras, Pacific Ocean. Products include coffee and cotton. Gained final independence in 1841. *p* 1459.

English Channel, narrow sea between England and France, about 300 miles long. *p* 1472.

Equatorial Guinea, republic in W Africa. *c* Santa Isabel; *a* 10,832 sq.

mi. Bordered by Cameroon and Gabon. Coffee grown. Called Rio Muni and Fernando Poo until independence from Spain in 1968. *p* 1454.

Erie, one of Gt Lakes, N. America. *a* 9,940 sq. mi. Ports include Buffalo, Cleveland, Port Colbourne, Toledo. *p* 1459.

Ethiopia, monarchy in NE Africa. *c* Addis Ababa; *a* 457,267 sq. mi. (including Eritrea). Most Ethiopians are Coptic Christians, some are Muslims. Language: Amharic. Bordered by Red Sea, Afars and Issas, Somalia, Kenya, Sudan. Products are coffee, livestock and minerals. Ancient empire. *p* 1455.

Ethiopian Highlands, mtn range covering whole of north and west Ethiopia. *p* 1455.

Euphrates, W Asian river flowing 2,235 mi. through Armenia, Turkey, Syria, Iraq. *p* 1464.

Europe, see under separate countries.

Everest, mt. in China-Nepal. Highest in the world, 29,028 ft. *p* 1465.

The White Cliffs of Dover on the south-east coast of England. Dover owes its importance to the nearness of the French coast which is only 21 miles away across the English Channel.

F

Falkland Is, British territory in S. Atlantic. *c* Port Stanley; *a* 4,700 sq. mi. *p* 1463.

Faroe Islands, in N Atlantic. Danish territory with limited self government. *a* 540 sq. mi. *p* 1472.

Finland, republic in N Europe. *c* Helsinki; *a* 130,120 sq. mi. Official languages: Finnish and Swedish. Finland is bordered by Sweden, Norway, USSR, Baltic Sea, Gulf of Bothnia. Finland has many lakes and forests. Timber is the chief source of income, cereals and potatoes the main crops. Won independence from Russia in 1917. *p* 1472.

Florida, SE state, US. *c* Tallahassee; *a* 58,450 sq. mi. Fish, fruit, lumber, minerals, sponges, sugar. Contains Cape Kennedy and Miami Beach. *p* 1459.

Fort-Lamy, *c* of Chad, Africa. *p* 1454.

France, republic in W Europe. *c* Paris; *a* 211,207 sq. mi. (including Corsica). Language: French. Main religion: Roman Catholicism. Bordered by Belgium, Luxembourg, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Mediterranean Sea, Spain, Bay of Biscay, English Channel. N and W France is mainly flat. S and E lie the Massif Central and the Vosges, Jura Alps and Pyrenees. Rivers include the Garonne, Loire, Rhône and Seine. Mild climate, fertile soil and natural resources make France a leading farming and industrial country. Products include automobiles, coal, iron, wheat, wine. An ancient country. France held a world empire until the 1960's. Since 1957, increasingly integrated in EEC and other European organizations. *p* 1472.

Fredericton, *c* of New Brunswick, Canada. Leather goods, lumbering. *p* 1459.

Freetown, *c* and main port, Sierra Leone. Commercial city. *p* 1454.

French Guiana, territory in NE S. America. *c* Cayenne; *a* 35,135 sq. mi. *p* 1461.

G

Gabon, equatorial republic in W Africa. *c* Libreville; *a* 103,089 sq. mi. Bordered by Cameroon, Equatorial Guinea, Congo and the Atlantic. Timber and manganese. Independent from France since 1960. *p* 1454.

Galapagos Islands, in E Pacific, belong to Ecuador. *a* 3,000 sq. mi. Named after Spanish word for turtles. *p* 1460.

Galway, port in Republic of Ireland.

Gambia, small republic in W Africa. *c* Bathurst; *a* 4,003 sq. mi. Bordered by Senegal, Atlantic. Ground-nuts, rice. Independent from Britain since 1965. *p* 1454.

Ganges, the longest river in India, flows 1,450 miles south-east from its source in the Himalayas of N India to its huge delta in Bangla Desh. It is a sacred river to the Hindus. *p* 1465.

Georgia, SE state, US. *c* Atlanta; *a* 58,876 sq. mi. Corn, cotton, fruit, lumber, peanuts, steel, tobacco. *p* 1459.

Germany, East, republic in central Europe. *c* Berlin; *a* 41,815 sq. mi. (excluding Berlin). Language: German. Bordered by Poland, Czechoslovakia, W Germany, Baltic Sea. The Elbe river divides E. Germany from W. The Oder and Neisse rivers form the border with Poland. Since its separation from W. Germany in 1945, E. Germany has become an important industrial country. *p* 1472.

Germany, West, republic in central Europe. *c* Bonn; *a* 96,144 sq. mi. (excluding Berlin). Language: German. Religions: Protestantism and Roman Catholicism. W. Germany borders E. Germany and eight other nations, and has short coastlines on the Baltic and North seas. Flat in the N, Germany becomes increasingly mountainous to the S. Mts include Alps, Harz, Schwarzwald (Black Forest). Rivers include Danube, Elbe, Ems, Rhine, Weser. All are important commercially. Defeated and occupied after 1945, W. Germany is now one of the greatest industrial nations and a member of EEC. *p* 1472.

Ghana, republic in W Africa. *c* Accra; *a* 92,100 sq. mi. People are mainly of the Adansi, Akwamu and Ga tribes. Main language: English. Bordered by Ivory Coast, Upper Volta, Togo, Gulf of Guinea. Lake Volta lies to E. Products include cocoa, diamonds, gold and lumber. Called Gold Coast until independence from Britain in 1957. *p* 1454.

Gibraltar, British territory bordering S Spain. *a* 2·25 sq. mi. *p* 1472.

Glasgow, Scotland's greatest industrial city. Engineering, printing and shipbuilding. *p* 1472.

Gobi, Chinese-Mongolian desert, bleak, cold and stony. *a* 500,000 sq. mi. *p* 1469.

Gorki, city in SW USSR. *p* 1468.

Grand Canyon, Arizona, US. 217 mi. long; 1 mi. deep. Many layers of rock are exposed where worn away by Colorado river. *p* 1459.

Great Australian Bight, bay south of Australia. *p* 1470.

Great Barrier Reef, chain of islands and coral reefs off north-east Australia. 1,200 miles long. *pp* 1470, 1471.

Great Dividing Range, Australian mountain system running 1,500 miles parallel to east and south-east coast. *pp* 1470, 1471.

Greater Antilles, island group in W. Indies. Includes Cuba, Jamaica, Hispaniola, Puerto Rico and smaller islands. *p* 1459.

Great Lakes, in N. America: Erie, Huron, Michigan, Ontario, Superior. *a* 94,700 sq. mi. Largest group of freshwater lakes in world. *p* 1459.

Greece, monarchy in SE Europe. *c* Athens; *a* 50,944 sq. mi. Greeks call themselves *Hellenes* after the goddess Helen. Greece is composed of a peninsula and 437 islands. More than half the people are farmers. Main products include fruit, livestock, olive oil, wine, lignite, marble. Ancient Greek civilization flourished 2,500 years ago. Many modern technical terms are based on old Greek words. *p* 1472.

Greenland, largest island in N. America. Danish territory. *c* Godthaab; *a* 840,001 sq. mi. Cryolite mined. *p* 1458.

Grenada, W. Indian island state in association with Britain. *c* St George's; *a* 133 sq. mi. Spices and other foods. *p* 1460.

Guadalajara, city in W Mexico. Agriculture, pottery. Rail and road hub. *p* 1459.

Guadeloupe, French island in W. Indies. *c* Basse-Terre; *a* 687 sq. mi.; *p* 355,000. Bananas, cocoa, coffee, rum, sugar cane. *p* 1460.

Guatemala, mountainous republic in Central America. *c* Guatemala; *a* 42,042 sq. mi. Half the people are descended from Maya Indians. Chief products include coffee, cotton. Final independence gained in 1839. *p* 1459.

Guatemala City, *c* of Guatemala, Central America. Coffee, minerals. *p* 1459.

Guernsey, see Channel Islands.

Guinea, republic in W Africa. *c* Conakry; *a* 94,926 sq. mi. Bordered by Portuguese Guinea, Senegal, Mali, Ivory Coast, Liberia, Sierra Leone, Atlantic. Products include bananas, bauxite and other minerals. Independence gained from France in 1958. *p* 1454.

Guyana, Commonwealth republic in S. America. *c* Georgetown; *a* 83,000 sq. mi. Bordered by Venezuela, Surinam, Brazil. Products include bauxite, rice, sugar. Called British Guiana until independence in 1966. *p* 1461.

H

Hainan, island off S China. *a* 13,000 sq. mi. *p* 1467.

Haiti, mountainous republic in W. Indies. *c* Port-au-Prince; *a* 10,714 sq. mi. Shares island of Hispaniola with Dominican Republic. Language: French. Main products: coffee, sugar. Won independence from France in 1804. *p* 1459.

Halifax, *c* of Nova Scotia, Canada. Foundries, petroleum refining. Atlantic port. *p* 1459.

Hanoi, *c* of North Vietnam, SE Asia. Metals, rice and textiles. Once capital of French Indo-China. *p* 1467.

Havana, *c* and major port of Cuba. Business and cultural city. *p* 1459.

Hebrides, group of British islands off W coast of Scotland. Sheep and weaving. *p* 1472.

Helsinki, *c* and port of Finland. Machinery, textile and wood industries. *p* 1472.

Himalaya, highest mtn range in world, bordering Pakistan, Kashmir, India, Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan. Highest peak: Everest. *p* 1465.

Hindu Kush, mtn range in central Asia, bordering Afghanistan and Pakistan. W of Himalaya range. *pp* 1464, 1465.

Hispaniola, W. Indian island divided into Haiti and Dominican Republic. *a* 29,530 sq. mi. *p* 1459.

Hobart, *c* and port of Tasmania, Australia. Fruit, minerals. *p* 1471.

Hokkaido, most northerly island of Japan. *p* 1466.

Honduras, mountainous republic in Central America. *c* Tegucigalpa; *a* 43,277 sq. mi. Coastline on both Caribbean Sea and Pacific. Bananas, coffee and sugar. Gained independence in 1838. *p* 1459.

Hong Kong, British territory bordering China. *c* Victoria; *a* 398 sq. mi. Market for Chinese goods. Many industries. Includes mainland territory, Hong Kong and 235 other islands. *p* 1466.

Honshu, largest island of Japan. *a* 88,000 sq. mi. *p* 1466.

Houston, port in S Texas, US. Chemicals, machinery, petroleum refining. *p* 1459.

Hudson Bay, inland sea in E Canada. Empties into Atlantic. *a* about 470,000 sq. mi. *p* 1458.

Hudson, river flowing 350 mi. through NE US. Early trade route for settlers. *p* 1459.

Hungary, republic in central Europe. *c* Budapest; *a* 35,919 sq. mi. Hungarians are descended mainly from Magyar and German peoples. Language: Magyar. Danube passes through Budapest. Carpathian mts lie in the north. Manufacturing provides the chief income. Products include cereals, lignite, peppers, sugar beet. Magyars, nomads from Asia, settled in Hungary from the 800's AD. *p* 1472.

Huron, one of Gt Lakes, N. America. *a* 23,010 sq. mi. Ports include Bay City, Cheboygan, Collingwood, Midland. *p* 1459.

Hwang Ho, Chinese river 2,700 miles long. In English, called Yellow river. *p* 1466.

Hyderabad, city in W India. *p* 1465.

The Palazzo (palace) Pretorio in Arezzo, near Florence, Italy. Italy is world-famous for its magnificent architecture and fine works of art.

I

Iceland, island republic in N Atlantic. *c* Reykjavik; *a* 39,768 sq. mi. Most Icelanders live in Reykjavik. Iceland has over 200 volcanoes. Fishing and fish canning are the chief industries. *p* 1472.

Idaho, NW state, US. *c* Boise; *a* 83,557 sq. mi. Dairy products, livestock, lumber, minerals. *p* 1459.

Illinois, midwest state, US. *c* Springfield; *a* 56,400 sq. mi. Dairy products, livestock. Chicago, in north, is main market and transport hub. *p* 1459.

India, republic in S Asia. *c* Delhi; *a* 1,262,274 sq. mi. Main languages include Hindi, English and 13 important local languages. Religions include Hinduism, Islam, Christianity, Sikhism, Buddhism, Jainism. Most people live in India's half-million villages. From the Himalayan mts in N India, the Brahmaputra and Ganges rivers flow S.

Among the world's poorest countries, India possesses much fertile land and many minerals. Often short on food, India is slowly developing great industries. Each of its 17 states has limited self government. India ended nearly 200 years of British rule in 1947. *p* 1465.

Indian Ocean touches Africa, Asia and Australia. *a* 28,350,000 sq. mi. *pp* 1457, 1464, 1465.

Indiana, midwest state, US. *c* Indianapolis; *a* 36,291 sq. mi. Farming and manufactured goods. *p* 1459.

Indianapolis, *c* of Indiana, US. Famous for automobile races. *p* 1459.

Indonesia, island republic in SE Asia, N. of Australia. *c* Djakarta; *a* 735,269 sq. mi. Main islands: Bali, Borneo, Celebes, Java, Sumatra. Also includes W. Irian, in New Guinea. Most people are Muslims. Language: Indonesian. Minerals, spices and tea. *p* 1467.

Indus, Asian river flowing 1,700 mi. from Tibet through Pakistan into Arabian Sea. *p* 1465.

Inner Mongolia, autonomous region of N China. *c* Huhehot; *a* 230,000 sq. mi. *p* 1469.

Iowa, midwest state, US. *c* Des Moines; *a* 56,290 sq. mi. Automobiles, cereals, machinery, meat packing. *p* 1459.

Iran, monarchy in SW Asia. *c* Tehran; *a* 636,294 sq. mi. Iranians speak Persian and most are Muslims. Iran lies between Caspian and Arabian seas. Iran is a plateau surrounded by Central, Elburz and Zagros mts. Products include carpets, dates, petroleum, tobacco. Iran was once called Persia. Ruins of ancient Persepolis lie in SW Iran. *p* 1464.

Iraq, republic in SW Asia. *c* Baghdad; *a* 173,260 sq. mi. Most Iraqis speak Arabic. Most are Muslims. Main rivers: Tigris, Euphrates. Chief products include cotton, dates, petroleum. Once called Mesopotamia, it was the site of several ancient civilizations. *p* 1464.

Ireland, Republic of, covers most of the island in NE Atlantic. *c* Dublin; *a* 27,135 sq. mi. Most Irish are Roman Catholic. Languages: English and Gaelic. Ireland has many lakes and rivers. Farms cover two-thirds of the fertile soil. Exports include butter, livestock and beer. Won independence in 1921. *p* 1472.

Irish Sea, lies between Britain and Ireland. *p* 1472.

Islamabad, *c* of Pakistan (replaced Karachi). Began to be built near Rawalpindi in 1961. *p* 1465.

Israel, republic in W Asia. *c* Jerusalem; *a* 7,992 sq. mi. Most Israelis are Jews, who speak Hebrew but migrated from other countries. Bordered by four Arab states and the Mediterranean. Products include chemicals, citrus fruit, grains, olives, salt. State came into being in 1948. *p* 1464.

Istanbul, chief port of Turkey, on Bosporus. Commercial city and transport hub. Old Byzantine city, also old capital of Turkey. *p* 1464.

Italy, mountainous republic in S Europe. *c* Rome; *a* 116,303 sq. mi. (including Sardinia, Sicily). Lan-

Carnival time in Jamaica, one of the beautiful islands of the West Indies. Jamaica's Indian name Xaymaca means 'island of fountains'.

guage: Italian. Religion: Roman Catholicism. The Alps form most of Italy's borders with France, Switzerland, Austria, Yugoslavia. The Apennines form a 'backbone' N to S, where Italy lies between the Tyrrhenian and Adriatic seas. The Po river flows through Italy's fertile N plain, where Milan, Turin and other industrial cities lie. Florence, on the Arno river, is a great cultural city. Rome, on the Tiber river, was the centre of the Roman empire. Italy won unity and independence mainly from Austria between 1860 and 1871. *p* 1472.

Ivory Coast, republic in W Africa. *c* Abidjan; *a* 124,503 sq. mi. On Gulf of Guinea, bordered by five countries and Atlantic. Products include coffee, cocoa, timber. Independent from France since 1960. *p* 1454.

J

Jackson, *c* of Mississippi, US. Named after Andrew Jackson. *p* 1459.

Jamaica, island, Commonwealth monarchy in W. Indies. *c* Kingston; *a* 4,411 sq. mi. People are mostly of Negro descent. Located 90 mi. S of Cuba. Products include bananas, bauxite, sugar. Became independent from Britain in 1962. *p* 1459.

Japan, island monarchy in E Asia. *c* Tokyo; *a* 142,726 sq. mi. People are almost entirely Japanese, except for 15,000 Ainu on Hokkaido. Language: Japanese. Main religions: Shinto and Buddhism. Japan lies in N Pacific Ocean, separated from mainland Asia by Sea of Japan. Its four islands, (N to S) Hokkaido, Honshu, Shikoku and Kyushu, form a mountain chain broken only by sea. Volcanic eruptions and earthquakes are common. Japan has no long rivers but many swift streams fed by heavy falls of rain and snow.

Isolated and feudal until 1868, Japan then developed fast. It built a great empire but lost it in World War II. By 1970, Japan's gross national product ranked third after US and Russia. *p* 1466.

Japan, Sea of, part of Pacific Ocean between Korea, USSR and Japan. *p* 1466.

Java, Indonesian island. *a* 48,842 sq. mi. Volcanoes have made island fertile. *p* 1467.

Jersey, see Channel Islands.

Jerusalem, *c* of Israel, holy city for Christians, Jews and Muslims, was divided between Israel and Jordan until 1967. *p* 1464.

Jidda, port in Saudi Arabia. *p* 1464.

Johannesburg, largest city in S. Africa. Rail, commercial and industrial city for gold fields. Machinery. *p* 1457.

Jordan, Arab monarchy in SW Asia. *c* Amman; *a* 37,301 sq. mi. Most people are Muslims who speak Arabic. Chief river, Jordan. Products include chemicals, grains, fruit, livestock and wool. Became independent in 1948, after union of Trans-Jordan with part of Palestine. *p* 1464.

K

K2 (Mt Godwin-Austen), Kashmir, 28,250 ft. *p* 1465.

Kabul, *c* of Afghanistan. Cultural, economic and political city. *p* 1465.

Kalahari Desert, southwestern Africa. *a* about 20,000 sq. mi. *p* 1457.

Kampala, *c* of Uganda, E Africa. *p* 1456.

Kanpur, city in N India. *p* 1465.

Kansas, midwest state, US. *c* Topeka; *a* 82,264 sq. mi. Aircraft, cattle, metals, processed foods, wheat. *p* 1459.

Karachi, chief port and former capital of Pakistan. Crop processing, handicrafts, engineering and metal works. *p* 1464.

Kashmir, border region of India and Pakistan divided between both countries. *p* 1465.

Katmandu, *c* of Nepal, S Asia. *p* 1465.

Kentucky, E central state, US. *c* Frankfort; *a* 40,395 sq. mi. Cattle, coal, maize, tobacco, whiskey. Famous for thoroughbred horses and Derby. *p* 1459.

Kenya, Commonwealth republic in E Africa. *c* Nairobi; *a* 224,960 sq. mi.

Bordered by Ethiopia, Somalia, Indian Ocean, Tanzania, Uganda, Sudan. Products include coffee, hides and tea. Won independence from Britain in 1963. *p* 1456.

Kenya, Mt, extinct volcano, central Kenya. 17,058 ft. *p* 1456.

Kharkov, city in SW USSR. *p* 1468.

Khartoum, *c* of Sudan, NE Africa. Ivory, gum, ostrich feathers. *p* 1456.

Khyber Pass, in Himalaya, connects Pakistan and Afghanistan. 33 mi. long. *p* 1465.

Kiev, city in SW USSR. *c* of Ukraine. Important industrially. *p* 1468.

Kilimanjaro, highest mt. in Africa, 19,390 ft. *p* 1457.

Kingston, *c* and port of Jamaica. Food processing. Resort. *p* 1459.

Kinshasa, *c* and largest city of Zaïre Republic. *p* 1457.

Kobe, port in S Honshu, Japan. Shipbuilding, sugar refining, textiles. *p* 1466.

Korea (North), communist republic in E Asia. *c* Pyongyang; *a* 46,540 sq. mi. Language: Korean. The land is mountainous and rich in minerals. Products include rice, cotton, iron ore, tungsten and wheat. An ancient country, Korea regained independence as two countries (N and S) by 1949. *p* 1466.

Korea (South), republic in E Asia. *c* Seoul; *a* 38,004 sq. mi. Language: Korean. Main religions: Buddhism, Christianity. South Korea has many bays and islands. Products include textiles, rice and barley. Korea regained independence (lost to Japan in 1910) as two countries (N. and S.) by 1949. *p* 1466.

Kosciusko, Australia's highest mt. New South Wales, 7,316 ft. *p* 1471.

Kra, Isthmus of, in Thailand, connects Malaya with Asian mainland. *p* 1467.

Kuala Lumpur, *c* of Malaysia, SE Asia. Communications point. *p* 1467.

Kunlun, Asian mtn range, mainly in Tibet. *p* 1465.

Kuwait, *c* of Kuwait. Port. *p* 1464.

Kuwait, independent state in N Arabia. *c* Kuwait City; *a* 6,178 sq. mi. Most people Arabs and Muslims. World's richest state per head of population, because Kuwait is second largest exporter of petroleum in world. Gained independence in 1961. *p* 1464.

Kuybyshev, wartime capital of USSR. Industrial city. *p* 1468.

Kyoto, city and former capital of Japan. Ancient cultural city. *p* 1466.

Kyushu, southernmost island of Japan. *p* 1466.

L

Lagos, *c* of Nigeria, W Africa. Exports crops and leather. Port. *p* 1454.

Lahore, city in Pakistan. Food processing, handicrafts, machinery. Cultural and religious city. *p* 1465.

Laos, monarchy in SE Asia. *c* Vientiane; *a* 91,429 sq. mi. Language: Lao. Bordered by China, Vietnam, Cambodia, Thailand and Burma. Products include cattle, cotton, rice, sugar and tin. Independent from France since 1954. *p* 1467.

Las Vegas, city in Nevada, US. Famed for gambling and nightclubs. *p* 1459.

Lebanon, Mediterranean republic in SW Asia. *c* Beirut; *a* 4,015 sq. mi. Most Lebanese are Christians or Muslims who speak Arabic. Products include fruit, metal goods, nuts, textiles. Lebanon gained independence from France in 1946. In ancient times it was the site of Phoenicia. *p* 1464.

Leeds, city in Yorkshire, England. Clothing and furniture industries. *p* 1472.

Leeward Is, in W. Indies, include Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Nevis, St Kitts, Virgin Is. *a* 1,324 sq. mi. Foods, textiles, tobacco. *p* 1459.

Leningrad, port on Baltic Sea, USSR. Chemicals, engineering, machines, textiles. Old capital of Russia. Once called St Petersburg, also Petrograd. *p* 1468.

Lesotho, Commonwealth monarchy in southern Africa. *c* Maseru; *a* 11,716 sq. mi. Entirely surrounded by Republic of S. Africa, where 40% of its men work. Independent since 1966. Formerly called Basutoland. *p* 1457.

Lesser Antilles, island group in W. Indies. Includes Barbados, Leeward and Windward Is, Trinidad and Tobago, and other islands. *p* 1459.

Liberia, Negro republic in W Africa. *c* Monrovia; *a* 43,000 sq. mi. Founded by Negroes freed from slavery in US in 1820's. Bordered by Sierra Leone, Guinea, Ivory Coast, Atlantic. Large proportion of world's shipping flies Liberian flag. Iron ore, rubber. Became fully independent state in 1847. *p* 1454.

Libreville, *c* of Gabon, W Africa. *p* 1456.

Libya, republic in N Africa. *c* Tripoli and Benghazi; *a* 679,360 sq. mi. Bordered by Mediterranean Sea, Egypt, Sudan, Chad, Niger, Algeria, Tunisia. Products include petroleum and fruit. Gained independence in 1952. *pp* 1454, 1455.

Lima, *c* and largest city of Peru. Business and cultural city. *p* 1462.

Limerick, port in Republic of Ireland. Settled by Danes in 800's A.D. *p* 1472.

Lisbon, *c* of Portugal. Commercial port, cultural and industrial city. *p* 1472.

Little Rock, *c* of Arkansas, US) Cotton, livestock, petroleum. *p* 1459.

Liverpool, city in Lancashire, England. England's second greatest port. *p* 1472.

Logan, highest mt. in Canada. *p* 1458.

Lomé, *c* of Togo, W Africa. *p* 1454.

London, port and *c* of Britain. *a* 720 sq. mi. Administrative, cultural, fashion, industrial, social metropolis. One of world's chief financial cities. Rich in history. *p* 1472.

Los Angeles, port in S California, US. Cultural and social area. Aircraft, chemicals, filming, manufacturing. *p* 1459.

Louisiana, S state, US. *c* Baton Rouge; *a* 48,523 sq. mi. Cotton, lumber, minerals, petroleum, rice, sugar, tobacco. Named after Louis XIV of France. *p* 1459.

Lusaka, *c* of Zambia, Africa. *p* 1457.

Luxembourg, independent duchy in NE Europe. *c* Luxembourg; *a* 998 sq. mi. People are of mixed descent. Bordered by Belgium, Germany and France. Iron and steel industries are the chief sources of income. Luxembourg became completely independent by 1890. *p* 1472.

Luxembourg, *c* of Luxembourg. Engineering, metal and paper industries. *p* 1472.

M

Macao, Portuguese colony on southern coast of China. *a* 6 sq. mi. Fishing. *p* 1466.

Mackenzie, Canada's longest river, flowing 2,635 miles through Northwest Territories *p* 1458.

McKinley, mt. in S Alaska, 20,320 ft. Highest peak in North America. *p* 1458.

Madagascar, island republic off SE Africa coast. *c* Tananarive; *a* 230,035 sq. mi. Agriculture main occupation. Also called Malagasy Republic. *p* 1457.

Madeira, group of Portuguese islands in Atlantic. *c* Funchal; *a* 308 sq. mi. *p* 1454.

Madras, port in SE India. Leather, mineral and textile industries. *p* 1465.

Madrid, *c* of Spain. Communications point. Museums include Prado, Royal Armoury. *p* 1472.

Maine, NE state, US. *c* Augusta; *a* 33,215 sq. mi. Paper and lumber. Leather, processed foods, woollens. *p* 1459.

Malagasy Republic, see Madagascar.

Malawi, landlocked republic in E Africa, alongside Lake Malawi. *c* Zomba (prospective *c* Lilongwe); *a* 46,066 sq. mi. Maize and tea. Gained independence from Britain in 1964. *p* 1457.

Malaya, W part of Malaysia. *a*

50,700 sq. mi. Most people are Malay or Chinese. Main city Kuala Lumpur. *p* 1467.

Malaysia, tropical Commonwealth country in SE Asia composed of Malaya, Sarawak and Sabah. *c* Kuala Lumpur; *a* 128,654 sq. mi. Most people are Malay, Chinese, or Indian. Products include rubber, tin, palm oil, pineapples. United as an independent state in 1963. *p* 1467.

Mali, landlocked republic in W Africa. *c* Bamako; *a* 463,949 sq. mi. Lies between Senegal and Niger. Millet, livestock and rubber. Called French Sudan until independence from France in 1960. *p* 1454.

Malta, island Commonwealth country in Mediterranean. *c* Valetta; *a* 122 sq. mi. People speak Maltese and English. Cereals and fruit grown. Tourist resort. Completely independent from UK by 1964. *p* 1472.

Man, Isle of, British island in Irish Sea with limited self government. *c* Douglas. *a* 227 sq. mi. Farming, tourism. *p* 1472.

Managua, *c* of Nicaragua, Central America. Crops, precious metals. Partly destroyed by earthquake, 1972. *p* 1459.

Manchester, city in Lancashire, England. Metal products, textiles. *p* 1472.

Manchuria, old name for NE part of China now divided into Heilungkiang, Kirin, Liaoning provinces. *p* 1466.

Manila, port in SW Luzon, Philippines. Former capital, commercial and cultural city. Food processing, textiles. *p* 1467.

Manitoba, province, central Canada. *c* Winnipeg; *a* 251,000 sq. mi. Furs, lumber, minerals, petroleum, wheat. *pp* 1458, 1459.

Martinique, French Is. in W. Indies. *c* Fort-de-France; *a* 425 sq. mi. Rum is chief product. *p* 1459.

Maryland, E state, US. *c* Annapolis; *a* 9,891 sq. mi. Coal, crops, metals, salt. Largest city: Baltimore. *p* 1459.

Massachusetts, NE state, US. *c* Boston; *a* 7,826 sq. mi. Small farms, fishing, leather, machinery, paper. Harvard University at Cambridge. *p* 1459.

Mato Grosso, plateau in W Brazil. Rich in diamonds and gold. *p* 1461.

Mauritania, republic in NW Africa. *c* Nouakchott; *a* 419,230 sq. mi. Borders Senegal. Agriculture, copper and iron. Gained independence from France in 1960. *p* 1454.

Mecca, holy city in W Saudi Arabia. Forbidden to non-Muslims. *p* 1464.

Medina, holy city in Saudi Arabia. *p* 1464.

Mediterranean, sea dividing Africa and Europe. *a* 1,145,000 sq. mi. *p* 1472.

Mekong, river flowing 2,600 mi. through Tibet, China, Burma-Thailand border, Laos, Cambodia, S. Vietnam into South China Sea. *p* 1467.

Melbourne, *c* and chief port of Victoria, Australia. Aircraft, engineering, flour and textile industries. *p* 1470.

Memphis, city in Tennessee, US. Cotton, lumber, country and western music. *p* 1459.

Mexico, mountainous republic in N America. *c* Mexico City. *a* 761,602 sq. mi. Mexicans are mostly *mestizos* (of mixed European and Amerind descent). Language: Spanish. Bordered by US, Gulf of Mexico, British Honduras, Guatemala, and Pacific Ocean. Sierra Madre mts cover two thirds of Mexico. Several active volcanoes. Coffee, maize, silver and tourism. Independence won from Spain in 1821. *p* 1459.

Mexico City, *c* of Mexico. Once Aztec *c* of Tenochtitlan. Largest cultural, industrial city. Spanish colonial architecture. *p* 1459.

Mexico, Gulf of, W part of Atlantic between Mexico and US. *a* 615,000 sq. mi. *p* 1459.

Michigan, midwest state, US. *c* Lansing; *a* 58,216 sq. mi. Automobiles, chemicals, furniture, metals, processed foods. *p* 1459.

Michigan, one of Gt. Lakes, N. America. *a* 22,400 sq. mi. Ports include Chicago, Gary, Michigan City, Milwaukee. *p* 1459.

Milwaukee, city and port in Wisconsin, US. Brewing, meat-packing. *p* 1459.

The cathedral in Mexico City (left) stands together with the National Palace in a square called Zocalo. These buildings were constructed in the 16th century on the site of Aztec temples and palaces.

Minneapolis and St Paul (twin cities), Minnesota, US, near Great Lakes. Manufacturing industries. *p* 1459.

Minnesota, midwest state, US. *c* St Paul; *a* 84,068 sq. mi. Agriculture, iron ore, livestock, metals and paper. Lakes and forests attract many tourists. *p* 1459.

Mississippi, S state, US. *c* Jackson; *a* 47,716 sq. mi. Cotton, livestock, lumber, petroleum, pecan nuts. *p* 1459.

Mississippi, second longest river in US, 2,350 miles. Links with Missouri river. *p* 1459.

Missouri, longest river in North America, flowing 2,714 miles through the US. *p* 1459.

Missouri, S state, US. *c* Jefferson City; *a* 69,686 sq. mi. Cattle, cereals, coal, iron, tobacco, zinc. *p* 1459.

Mogadiscio, *c* and port of Somalia, NE Africa. Fish canning, hides. *p* 1455.

Molucca (or Spice) Islands, Indonesia, *p* 1467.

Mongolia, republic in E central Asia. *c* Ulan Bator; *a* 592,665 sq. mi. *p* 1469.

Monrovia, *c* of Liberia, Africa. *p* 1454.

Mont Blanc, highest mt. in Alps, 15,771 ft. *p* 1472.

Montana, NW state, US. *c* Helena; *a* 147,138 sq. mi. Cattle, coal, copper, gold, petroleum, wheat. *p* 1459.

Montevideo, *c* of Uruguay. Business and cultural city. Major port. *p* 1462.

Montgomery, *c* of Alabama, US. Cotton, food packing, lumber. *p* 1459.

Montreal, city in Quebec, Canada. Cultural and business city. Port. Mainly French-speaking. *p* 1459.

Montserrat, British W. Indian island. *c* Plymouth; *a* about 39 sq. mi. Cotton, farming. *p* 1460.

Morocco, monarchy in N Africa. *c* Rabat; *a* about 172,413 sq. mi. People are Arabs and Berbers. Most people are Muslims. Bordered by Mediterranean Sea, Algeria, Spanish Sahara and Atlantic Ocean. Atlas Mts cover most of Morocco. Varied crops and minerals. Independent from France since 1956. *p* 1454.

Moscow, *c* of USSR. Commercial, cultural and technology city. Famous for Bolshoi Ballet, Gorki Park, the Kremlin, Red Square, St Basil's Church. *p* 1468.

Mosul, city in Iraq on Tigris. *p* 1464.

Mozambique, Portuguese territory in E Africa. *c* Lourenço Marques; *a* 302,329 sq. mi. Agriculture and trade are main occupations. *p* 1457.

Munich, city in S Germany. Cultural city. Beer, handicrafts. *p* 1472.

Murray, Australia's longest river, 2,310 mi. Hydroelectric plants and reservoirs. *p* 1470.

N

Nagoya, port on Honshu, Japan. Chemicals, porcelain, textiles. *p* 1466.

Nairobi, *c* of Kenya, E Africa. Meat packing, food processing, paper. *p* 1456.

Nanking, former *c* of China. Cultural city on Yangtze. Textiles. *p* 1466.

Naples, port in S Italy. *p* 1472.

Nashville, *c* of Tennessee, US. Industrial and cultural city. *p* 1459.

Natal, S African province. *c* Pietermaritzburg; *a* 33,580 sq. mi. Cereals, minerals, petroleum, sugar, tea. *p* 1457.

Nebraska, midwest state, US. *c* Lincoln; *a* 77,227 sq. mi. Cattle, dairy products, food processing. *p* 1459.

Nelson, river in central Canada, 1,600 mi. *p* 1458.

Nepal, monarchy in Himalayas, SE Asia. *c* Katmandu; *a* 54,362 sq. mi. Most Nepalese are Gurkhas who speak Nepali. Religion: Buddhism-Hinduism. Nepal has many forests. Most of its trade is with India. Rice, cattle and skins, timber. *p* 1465.

Netherlands, monarchy in NW Europe. *c* Amsterdam; *a* 15,785 sq. mi. People and language called Dutch. Netherlands also called Holland. Bordered by Germany, Belgium, North Sea. Land protected from sea by dykes. Main rivers: Rhine, Maas, Scheldt. Main exports: dairy products, flowers. Manufacturing and shipbuilding are important industries. Won full independence from Spain by 1648. *p* 1472.

Nevada, W state, US. *c* Carson City; *a* 110,540 sq. mi. Mining, cattle, sheep. Gambling at Las Vegas and Reno. *p* 1459.

New Brunswick, province, SE Canada. *c* Fredericton; *a* 28,354 sq. mi. Farming, fishing, forestry, mining. *p* 1459.

New Guinea, Pacific island NE of Australia, *a* 317,115 sq. mi. There are 3 political divisions: Papua; Trust Territory of New Guinea; and West Irian (Indonesia). See separate entries. *p* 1470.

New Guinea, Trust Territory of, Australian part of island. *c* Port Moresby; *a* 93,000 sq. mi. Agriculture, rubber. *p* 1470.

New Hampshire, NE state, US. *c* Concord; *a* 9,304 sq. mi. Agriculture, machinery, paper, shoes, textiles. *p* 1459.

New Jersey, NE state, US. *c* Trenton; *a* 7,836 sq. mi. Chemicals, minerals, textiles. Largest city: Newark. *p* 1459.

New Mexico, SW state, US. *c* Santa Fé; *a* 121,666 sq. mi. Copper, cotton, uranium. Largest city: Albuquerque. *p* 1459.

New Orleans, port in Louisiana, US. Cotton. Famous for jazz. *p* 1459.

New South Wales, state in SE Australia. *c* Sydney; *a* 309,433 sq. mi. Coal, crops, sheep, steel, timber. *pp* 1470, 1471.

New York, NE state, US. *c* Albany; *a* 49,576 sq. mi. Niagara Falls in W. Many educational institutes. Chief cities include Buffalo, New York City, Rochester, Schenectady, Syracuse. Agriculture, mainly fruits. N.Y. has been the leading manufacturing state since 1840. *p* 1459.

New York, largest city and port of US. Major financial, business and cultural area of US. Manhattan Island, heart of the city, contains UN building. *p* 1459.

New Zealand, monarchy, more than 1,000 miles SE of Australia. *c* Wellington; *a* 103,736 sq. mi. Most New Zealanders are of British origins, some are Maoris (Polynesians who settled NZ before the British). Main language: English. Religions: Protestantism and Roman Catholicism.

NZ is made up of North Island, South Island, and many smaller islands. Most people live in N. Island. The S. Alps cover much of S. Island. NZ has 2 active volcanoes, hot springs, lakes and waterfalls. NZ's mild climate, fertile soil and small population have enabled it to become a leading sheep and dairying country. One fifth of NZ is forest. NZ became independent of Britain in 1907. Ties with Britain are very strong, but less so than in the past. NZ is taking an increasingly important part in world affairs. *p* 1471.

Newcastle, city in Australia. *p* 1470.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, city in England. *p* 1472.

Newfoundland, province, E Canada (includes Labrador). *c* St John's; *a* 156,185 sq. mi. Fishing, forestry, minerals. Discovered by Cabot for England in 1497. *p* 1458.

Niamey, *c* of Niger, W Africa. Terminus for trans-Sahara routes. *p* 1454.

Nicaragua, largest republic of Central America. *c* Managua; *a* 57,143 sq. mi. People are of Spanish, Negro, or Amerind (mixed) descent. Language: Spanish. Lake Nicaragua is 3,060 sq. mi. Main products are cotton, gold and timber. Won independence from Spain in 1821. *p* 1459.

Nicosia, *c* of Cyprus. *p* 1472.

Niger, landlocked republic in W Africa, lying N of Nigeria. *c* Niamey; *a* about 489,190 sq. mi. Livestock, peanuts and uranium. Gained independence from France in 1960. *p* 1454.

Niger, W African river, 2,600 miles long. *p* 1454.

Nigeria, Commonwealth republic in W Africa. *c* Lagos; *a* 356,669 sq. mi. The main tribes are Hausa, Yoruba,

The Franz Josef glacier in Westland, one of the provinces of New Zealand.

Ibo and Fulani. Main language: English. Bordered by Dahomey, Niger, Chad, Cameroon and Gulf of Guinea. Nigeria occupies the lower basin of the Niger with forests in S and plains in N. Products include oil, tin, groundnuts and palm oil. Gained independence from Britain in 1960. *p* 1454.

Nile, world's longest river, flowing 4,160 mi. through NE Africa, fertilizing much of Sudan and Egypt. *p* 1455.

North America, see under separate countries.

North Carolina, E state, US. *c* Raleigh; *a* 52,712 sq. mi. Cotton, lumber, maize, peanuts, tobacco. *p* 1459.

North Dakota, N state, US. *c* Bismarck; *a* 70,665 sq. mi. Cattle, cereals, coal, grain, processed foods. *p* 1459.

North Island, New Zealand, *a* 44,281 sq. mi. Hot springs, volcanoes. *p* 1471.

North Sea, NE Atlantic between Britain and mainland N Europe. *a* 222,000 sq. mi. *p* 1472.

Northern Ireland, part of UK. *c* Belfast; *a* 5,459 sq. mi. Six NE counties of Ireland. Flax, aircraft industry. *p* 1472.

Northern Territory, Australian state. *c* Darwin; *a* 520,280 sq. mi. Cattle, copper, gold, silver, tin, uranium. Pearl fishing. *p* 1470.

Northwest Territories, Canada, are composed of Franklin, Keewatin, Mackenzie. Governed directly from Ottawa. *a* 1,304,903 sq. mi. Fishing, furs, gold and silver, petroleum. About half of the territory lies within Arctic Circle. *p* 1458.

Norway, monarchy in N Europe. *c* Oslo; *a* 125,181 sq. mi. Norwegians are descendants of Norsemen. Languages are Nynorsk and Bokmål. Norway has many islands. With Finland and Sweden it forms the Scandinavian peninsula. Fishing, forestry, manufacturing, minerals. Skiing draws many tourists. *p* 1472.

Nouakchott, *c* of Mauritania, NW Africa. Livestock and millet. *p* 1454.

Nova Scotia, province, SE Canada. *c* Halifax; *a* 21,425 sq. mi. Consists of many islands. Agriculture, coal, fishing, forestry, minerals. *p* 1459.

Novosibirsk, city in USSR. *p* 1469.

O

Ob, Asian river flowing 2,500 miles through western Siberia, USSR. *pp* 1468, 1469.

Oceania, general name for Australia, New Zealand and surrounding territories. *pp* 1470, 1471.

Ohio, midwest state, US. *c* Columbus; *a* 41,222 sq. mi. Cereals, cattle, iron and steel works, machinery, salt. Main cities: Cincinnati, Cleveland. *p* 1459.

Oklahoma, S state, US. *c* Oklahoma City; *a* 69,919 sq. mi. Cattle, cereals, cotton, lead, petroleum, zinc. *p* 1459.

Oklahoma City, *c* of Oklahoma, US. Metal, petroleum industries. *p* 1459.

Ontario, smallest of Gt Lakes, N. America. *a* 7,450 sq. mi. Ports include Hamilton, Kingstown, Ottawa, Toronto. *p* 1459.

Ontario, south central province, Canada. *c* Toronto; *a* 412,582 sq. mi. Leading agricultural and industrial province. *p* 1458.

Orange Free State, S. African province. *c* Bloemfontein; *a* 49,866 sq. mi. Drakensberg mts in NE. *p* 1457.

Oregon, NW state, US. *c* Salem; *a* 96,981 sq. mi. Crops, fruit, fishing, meat-packing, metals, lumber, uranium. *p* 1459.

Orinoco, S American river flowing 1,700 miles through Brazil, Colombia, Venezuela to Atlantic. *p* 1460.

Orkney, Scottish county consisting of 70 islands in North Sea. *a* 360 sq. mi. *p* 1472.

Osaka, chief port of Honshu, Japan. Machinery, ship-building, textiles. Has a rich cultural tradition. *p* 1466.

Oslo, *c* and port of Norway. Fish, paper and textile industries. *p* 1472.

Ottawa, *c* of Canada in SE Ontario. Cultural city. Bookbinding, food processing, printing. *p* 1459.

P

Pacific Ocean, covers third of world. *a* 64 million sq. mi. Deepest spot,

37,800 ft. *pp* 1458, 1459, 1460, 1462, 1463.

Pakistan, Islamic republic in S Asia. *c* Islamabad; *a* 310,403 sq. mi. Languages: Urdu, English. Indus river flows through Pakistan. Products include cotton, wheat. Pakistan split from India at independence in 1947 to form a separate, Muslim state. In 1971 the eastern part of Pakistan broke away to form the new state of Bangla Desh. *pp* 1464, 1465.

Panama, republic in Central America. *c* Panama; *a* 29,209 sq. mi. Bordered by Caribbean Sea, Colombia, Pacific Ocean and Costa Rica. Products include bananas, mahogany and rice. Won independence from Colombia in 1903. *p* 1460.

Panama, *c* and port of Panama. *p* 1460.

Panama Canal, 51 mi. long, links Atlantic and Pacific Oceans across Panama, Central America. *p* 1460.

Panama Canal Zone, Central America. *a* 647 sq. mi. Leased to US. *p* 1460.

Papua, Australian territory, SE New Guinea. *c* Port Moresby; *a* 90,540 sq. mi. Copra, gold, rubber, timber. *p* 1470.

Paraguay, landlocked republic in S. America. *c* Asunción; *a* 157,047 sq. mi. Languages: Spanish and Guaraní. Bordered by Bolivia, Brazil, and Argentina. Chief products: cattle, timber, maté (Paraguay tea). Won independence in 1811. *p* 1462.

Paraguay, S. American river, 1,500 mi. long. *p* 1462.

Paraná, S. American river, flows 2,450 mi. through Brazil, Paraguay, and Argentina. *p* 1462.

Paris, *c* of France. One of world's leading cultural, educational and social cities. Famous for fashions, food and night life. *p* 1472.

Peking, *c* of China. Cultural, intellectual and industrial city. Famous for architecture and landscapes. *p* 1466.

Pemba, island belonging to Tanzania, E Africa. *a* 380 sq. mi. Copra. *p* 1457.

Penang, Malaysian state consisting of island of Penang and Province Wellesley on mainland. *a* 400 sq. mi. Rubber. *p* 1467.

Pennsylvania, E state, US. *c* Harrisburg; *a* 45,333 sq. mi. Coal, lumber, oats, textiles, tobacco, wheat. Named after William Penn, the founder. *p* 1459.

Persian Gulf, NW arm of Indian Ocean between Iran and Arabia. *a* 90,000 sq. mi. Sometimes called Arabian Gulf. *p* 1464.

Perth, *c* of Western Australia. Market and manufacturing city. *p* 1470.

Peru, mountainous republic in S. America. *c* Lima; *a* 496,223 sq. mi. Half the people are of Amerind descent, the rest are *mestizos* (mixed Amerind and European). Language: Spanish. Location: N of Chile, on Pacific Ocean. Main products are cotton, copper and fish-meal. Land of Inca people, conquered by Spain in early 1500's. Won independence in 1824. *p* 1460.

Philadelphia, port in SE Pennsylvania, US. Petroleum refining, shipbuilding, sugar and textiles. City's name (in Greek) means 'brotherly love'. *p* 1459.

Philippines, republic, group of islands in SW Pacific. *c* Quezon City; *a* 115,507 sq. mi. People are called Filipinos. They are of mixed origin. Main languages: Filipino, English, Spanish. Most people are Christians. Main groups of islands: Luzon, Mindanao and Visayan. Most islands are mountainous and volcanic, having earthquakes. Coconuts, fish, minerals, pineapples. Independent from US since 1946. *p* 1467.

Phnom Penh, *c* of Cambodia. *p* 1467.

Phoenix, *c* of Arizona, US. Hot springs resort. Electronics, metals. *p* 1459.

Pietermaritzburg, *c* of Natal, S. Africa. Industrial city. Named after two Boer leaders. *p* 1457.

Pittsburgh, city in Pennsylvania, US. Coal, gas, steel industries. *p* 1459.

In many parts of South America, like Peru, the people are descended from the ancient Indian tribes.

Poland, republic in central Europe. *c* Warsaw; *a* 120,359 sq. mi. Poles are a Slav people and most are Roman Catholic. Main river is the Vistula. Nearly half the people are farmers. Forestry, manufacturing, mining. Exports include cereals, coal, ham, sausages. Poland regained independence from Austria, Germany, Russia in 1919. *p* 1472.

Popocatepetl, extinct volcanic mt. in Central Mexico, 17,887 ft. *p* 1459.

Port-au-Prince, *c* and chief port of Haiti. Fishing and food industries. *p* 1459.

Port-of-Spain, *c* of Trinidad and Tobago, W. Indies. *p* 1459.

Porto-Novo, *c* of Dahomey, Africa. *p* 1454.

Portugal, republic in SW Europe. *c* Lisbon; *a* 35,510 sq. mi. Most Portuguese are Roman Catholics. Portugal, with Spain, forms the Iberian Peninsula. Chief exports: cork, fish, fruit, pottery, textiles, wine. Portuguese sailors began exploring much of the world about 500 years ago. *p* 1472.

Portuguese Guinea, territory in W Africa. *c* Bissau; *a* 13,948 sq. mi. *p* 1454.

Prague, *c* and largest city of Czechoslovakia. Engineering, glove-making, metalworks, smoked meats. *p* 1472.

Pretoria, *c* of Transvaal, S Africa. Industrial city and trading point Administrative *c* of S. Africa. *p* 1457.

Prince Edward Island, province, SE Canada. *c* Charlottetown; *a* 2,184 sq. mi. Farming and fishing. *p* 1459.

Providence, *c* and port of Rhode Island, US. Machinery, silverware and textiles. *p* 1459.

Puerto Rico, island E of Hispaniola, under protection of US. *c* San Juan; *a* 3,435 sq. mi. Manufacturing industries. *p* 1459.

Pusan, large port in S. Korea. *p* 1466.

Pyongyang, *c* of N. Korea. Metals, sugar refining, textiles. *p* 1466.

Pyrenees, mtns dividing France and Spain. *p* 1472.

Q

Qatar, Arab Sheikdom on Persian Gulf. *c* Doha; *a* 4,000 sq. mi. Petroleum. *p* 1464.

Quebec, *c* of Quebec, Canada. Grain and fur trade, metalworking. *p* 1459.

Quebec, oldest and largest province, E Canada. *c* Quebec; *a* 594,860 sq. mi. Asbestos, cattle, forestry, manufacturing, metals. Largest city is Montreal, in south. *p* 1459.

Queensland, state, NE Australia. *c* Brisbane; *a* 667,000 sq. mi. Crops, livestock, minerals, petroleum. Great Barrier Reef (mainly coral) off coast. *pp* 1470, 1471.

Quezon City, *c* of Philippines. Contains University of the Philippines. *p* 1467.

Quito, *c* of Ecuador, in the Andes. Cultural and industrial city. *p* 1460.

R

Rabat, *c* and port, Morocco, NW Africa. Handicrafts. *p* 1454.

Raleigh, *c* of North Carolina, US. Trading point. *p* 1459.

Rangoon, *c* and port of Burma. *p* 1467.

Recife, port in NE Brazil. Fruit, metal, sugar industries. Rail hub. *p* 1461.

Red Sea, almost divides Arabia and Africa. *a* 170,000 sq. mi. Flows into Indian Ocean. *p* 1464.

Regina, *c* of Saskatchewan, Canada. Foundries, petroleum, sawmills. *p* 1458.

Reykjavik, *c* and chief port of Iceland. Fishing. *p* 1472.

Rhine, river in Europe. Rises in Switzerland and flows 800 mi. to North Sea in Netherlands. *p* 1472.

Rhode Island, smallest state, NE US. *c* Providence; *a* 1,214 sq. mi. Agriculture, fishing, silver, textiles. *p* 1459.

Rhodesia, British colony in S Africa. *c* Salisbury; *a* 150,333 sq. mi. Tobacco and minerals. Declared itself independent of Britain in 1965. *p* 1457.

Richmond, *c* of Virginia, US. Chemicals, metals and tobacco. *p* 1459.

Rio de Janeiro, port in SE Brazil. Largest city and former capital of Brazil. *p* 1461.

Rio de Oro, part of Spanish Sahara. *p* 1454.

Rio Grande, river flowing 1,885 miles through southern US and northern Mexico. *p* 1459.

Riyadh, *c* of Saudi Arabia. Fruit, grain and handicrafts. *p* 1464.

Rocky Mtns, range in western N. America, running through Canada, US, Mexico. *pp* 1458, 1459.

Rome, *c* of Italy. Once capital of the Roman Empire and still one of the world's leading cultural cities. Contains many famous buildings including Colosseum, numerous churches and Renaissance palaces. The Vatican City in the W contains St Peter's Church. *p* 1472.

Rumania, republic in E Europe. *c* Bucharest; *a* 91,699 sq. mi. The country is mountainous, and rich in forests. Minerals include petroleum. Products include cereals, fruit, livestock and minerals. *p* 1472.

Russia, see USSR.

Rwanda, densely populated, landlocked republic in E Africa. *c* Kigaii; *a* 10,169 sq. mi. Coffee, minerals and tea. Gained independence from Belgium in 1962. *p* 1457.

S

Sabah, state of E Malaysia, in Borneo. *c* Jesselton; *a* 29,387 sq. mi. Hardwoods, rubber, tobacco. *p* 1467.

Sacramento, *c* of California, US. Fruit and meat packing, lumber. *p* 1459.

Sahara, N Africa, largest desert in world. *a* about 3 million sq. mi. *p* 1454.

Saigon, *c* of South Vietnam. Chief industrial city. Food processing. *p* 1467.

St John's, *c* and port of Newfoundland, Canada. Fishing, trade. *p* 1459.

St Kitts-Nevis, W. Indian islands. State in association with Britain. *c* Basse-Terre; *a* 103 sq. mi. Cotton, coconuts. *p* 1459.

St Lawrence, Gulf of, arm of Atlantic in SE Canada. *a* 100,000 sq. mi. *p* 1459.

St Lawrence, important N. American river flowing 2,100 mi. from Gt Lakes to Atlantic. Forms part of US-Canada border. *p* 1459.

St Louis, city in Missouri, US. Furs, livestock market. Food processing. *p* 1459.

St Lucia, W. Indian island state in association with Britain. *c* Castries; *a* 238 sq. mi. Agriculture. *p* 1460.

St Vincent, W. Indian island state in association with Britain. *c* Kingstown; *a* 150 sq. mi. Cotton, sugar. *p* 1460.

Salween, river flowing through Tibet, China, Burma, 1,750 miles to Indian Ocean. *p* 1465.

San Antonio, city in S Texas, US. Famous for Alamo (American fort besieged in Mexican War, 1836). *p* 1459.

San Diego, port in California, US. Aircraft, fish canneries. *p* 1459.

San Francisco, port in California, US. Famous for Golden Gate Bridge. *p* 1459.

San José, *c* of Costa Rica. *p* 1460.

San Salvador, *c* of El Salvador, Central America. Cigars, textiles. *p* 1460.

San'a, *c* of Yemen, Arabia. Ancient trading city. *p* 1464.

Santa Fe, *c* of New Mexico, US. Founded by Spanish in 1610. *p* 1459.

Santiago, *c* of Chile. Food, metal and textile industries. *p* 1462.

Santo Domingo, *c* of Dominican Republic, W. Indies. *p* 1459.

São Paulo, port in SE Brazil. Food processing, textiles. *p* 1461.

Sarawak, state of E Malaysia, in Borneo. *c* Kuching; *a* 47,071 sq. mi. Pepper, petroleum, rubber, timber. *p* 1467.

Sardinia, Italian island in Mediterranean. *c* Cagliari; *a* 9,302 sq. mi. Cork, grapes, livestock, metals, olives. *p* 1472.

Sark, see Channel Islands.

Saskatchewan, province, south-central Canada. *c* Regina; *a* 251,700 sq. mi. Farming and farm machinery. *p* 1458.

Saudi Arabia, kingdom in SW Asia. *c* Riyadh; *a* 870,000 sq. mi. Most people are Muslim and speak Arabic. Bedouins can be found in the large areas of desert. Saudi Arabia, covering most of the Arabian Peninsula, is an important producer of petroleum. In the cities of Mecca and Medina, Islam began. *p* 1464.

Scandinavia, general name for Denmark, Norway, Sweden. Sometimes includes Finland and Iceland. See separate entries.

Scotland, mountainous country, north UK. *c* Edinburgh; *a* 30,411 sq. mi. Shipbuilding, whisky. *p* 1472.

Seattle, port in Washington, US. Aircraft, fish canning, lumber. *p* 1458.

Senegal, republic in W Africa. *c* Dakar; *a* about 75,750 sq. mi. On Atlantic between Mauritania and Guinea. Fish, peanuts, phosphates. Gained independence from France in 1960. *p* 1454.

Seoul, *c* of S Korea. Cultural city. Brassware, pottery, silk. *p* 1466.

Shanghai, port and largest city in China. Chemicals, machines, textiles. *p* 1466.

Sheffield, city in England. *p* 1472.

Shenyang, city in NE China. *p* 1466.

Shetland Islands, part of Zetland County, Scotland. *a* 551 sq. mi. *p* 1472.

Shikoku, Japanese islands S of Honshu. *p* 1466.

Siberia, USSR Asian terr. *a* 5 million sq. mi. Developing rapidly. *p* 1469.

Sicily, Italian islands in Mediterranean. *a* 9,926 sq. mi. Contains Mt Etna, 11,122 ft. Farming, fishing. *p* 1472.

Sierra Leone, Commonwealth republic in W Africa. *c* Freetown; *a* 27,699 sq. mi. Bordered by Guinea and Liberia. Products include cassava, diamonds, iron-ore. Gained independence from Britain in 1961. *p* 1454.

Sikkim, independent state between China and India. *c* Gangtok; *a* 2,744 sq. mi. Copper, forestry, rice. *p* 1465.

Singapore, island Commonwealth republic in SE Asia. *c* Singapore City; *a* 224 sq. mi. Majority of people are Chinese. A free port, Singapore is one of the most important trading points in Asia. Independent from Britain since 1963, it left Federation of Malaysia in 1965. *p* 1467.

Socotra, island, part of the Yemen Peoples' Democratic Republic in Indian Ocean. *a* 1,382 sq. mi. *p* 1456.

Sofia, *c* of Bulgaria. Spacious city with interesting churches and mosques. *p* 1472.

Somalia, republic in E Africa. *c* Mogadiscio; *a* 246,202 sq. mi. On Gulf of Aden. Agriculture, livestock and uranium. Gained independence in 1960 from Britain and Italy. *p* 1455.

South Africa, republic in southern Africa. *c* Cape Town (legislative), Pretoria (administrative); *a* 471,466 sq. mi. (including Walvis Bay). S. Africa's many peoples are classified by the Government's segregation policy into 4 groups: Africans, Asians, Coloureds (mixed origins), Europeans. Official languages: Afrikaans, English. Main religions: Dutch Reformed and other Protestant groups, Roman Catholicism.

S. Africa is mainly plateau surrounded by narrow coastal plain. Mts include Drakensberg, bordering the SE coastal plain. Rivers, which include Limpopo, Orange, Vaal, are not navigable. Warm and sunny, S. Africa has large national parks where wild life is preserved. Farming and mining are important, especially gold (half world's production), coal, diamonds, uranium. Manufacturing is developing fast.

European settlements began in 1652. As the settlers moved northwards, they met African peoples migrating southwards. United as a country in 1910, S. Africa left the Commonwealth in 1961. *p* 1467.

South America, see under separate countries.

South Australia, Australian state. *c* Adelaide; *a* 380,070 sq. mi. Agriculture, cotton and wool, electrical equipment, mining, quarrying. *p* 1470.

South Carolina, S state, US. *c* Columbia; *a* 31,055 sq. mi. Cereals, cotton, livestock, lumber, tobacco. Chief port is Charleston. *p* 1459.

South Dakota, N state, US. *c* Pierre; *a* 77,047 sq. mi. Agriculture, gold, lumber, silver. *p* 1459.

South Island, New Zealand. *a* 58,093 sq. mi. Dairy products, sheep. *p* 1471.

South West Africa (Namibia), S. African administered territory. *c* Windhoek; *a* 318,261 sq. mi. Cattle, diamonds, sheep. *p* 1457.

Soviet Union, see USSR.

Spain, monarchy in SW Europe. *c* Madrid; *a* 194,884 sq. mi. (including Balearic Is., Canary Is.). Language: Spanish. Religion: Roman Catholic. Bordered by France, Mediterranean Sea, Gibraltar, Portugal, Atlantic, Bay of Biscay. Meseta plateau covers central Spain. Mts include Cantabrian and Pyrenees ranges in N and Sierra Nevada in S. Rivers include Ebro, Guadalquivir, Tagus. Mild climate becomes more extreme near Madrid. Industry and tourism have developed since disastrous civil war, 1936-39. *p* 1472.

Spanish Sahara, Spanish territory in NW Africa. *a* 102,703 sq. mi. People mainly nomadic. *p* 1454.

Sri Lanka, island Commonwealth republic in Indian Ocean. *c* Colombo; *a* 25,332 sq. mi. It was formerly known as Ceylon. Main religion: Buddhism. Main language: Sinhala. Products include coconuts, graphite, precious stones and rubber. Tea is the chief export. Became independent from Britain in 1948. *p* 1465.

Stewart Island, southernmost of 3 main islands of New Zealand. *a* 670 sq. mi. *p* 1471.

Stockholm, *c* and port of Sweden. Cultural, industrial city. Noted for modern architecture. *p* 1472.

Sucre, official *c* of Bolivia. *p* 1460.

Sudan, largest republic in Africa. *c* Khartoum; *a* 967,501 sq. mi. Most people are Arab Muslims living in N. Christian Negroes live in S. Location: S of Egypt, W of Red Sea. Cotton, gum arabic, hides. Independent since 1956. *p* 1455.

Suez Canal, running 101 miles across N Africa, links Mediterranean and Red Seas. The Canal was blocked during the Arab-Israeli war in 1967. *p* 1455.

Sumatra, island of Indonesia. *a* about 183,000 sq. mi. Coal, coffee, gold, rice, sugar, tin. *p* 1467.

Superior, largest of Gt Lakes, N. America. *a* 31,820 sq. mi. Ports include Duluth, Fort William, Marquette. *p* 1459.

Surabaya, city of E Java. A leading naval base of Indonesia. *p* 1467.

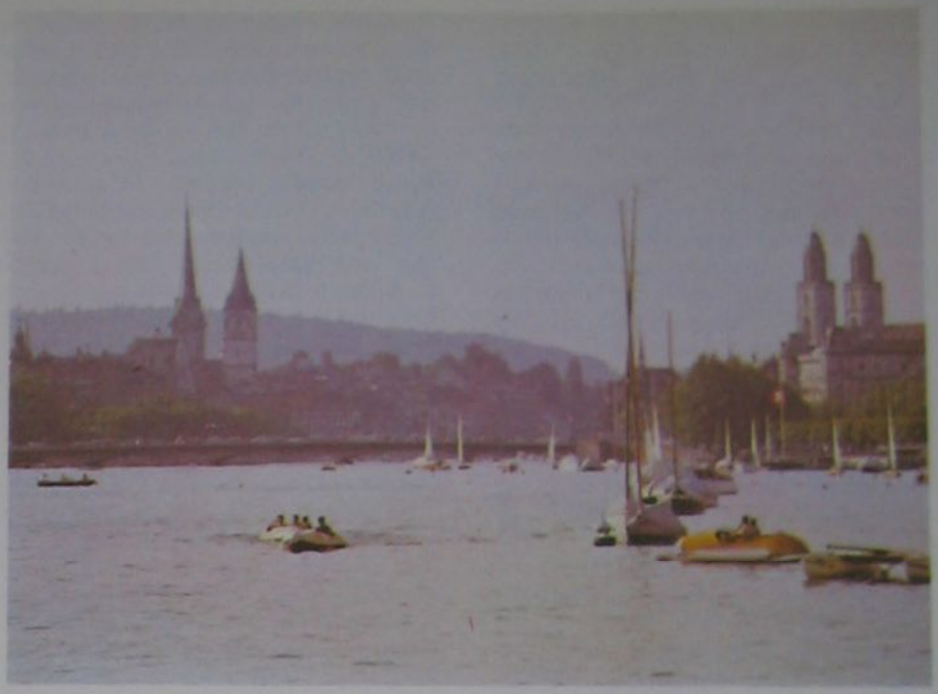
Surinam, Netherlands territory in NE South America. *c* Paramaribo; *a* 53,142 sq. mi. Farming, food processing, bauxite mining. Once called Dutch Guiana. *p* 1461.

Swaziland, independent Commonwealth state in Southern Africa. *c* Mbabane; *a* 6,704 sq. mi. Agriculture, mining. *p* 1457.

Sweden, monarchy in Scandinavia, N Europe. *c* Stockholm; *a* 173,666 sq. mi. Language: Swedish. Bordered by Norway, Finland, Baltic Sea, Kattegat. Mountains cover Sweden's border with Norway. Eastwards, forested land sweeps down to the Gulf of Bothnia. Most people live in the southern plain where the industrial cities and ports lie. Products include aircraft, automobiles, matches, ships, steel. Sweden once ruled much of N Europe. Neutral since 1815. *p* 1472.

Switzerland, European republic in Alps. *c* Bern; *a* 15,941 sq. mi. Swiss people are of mixed descent. Most speak French, German or Italian. Bodies of water include: lakes Geneva, Constance; rivers Inn, Rhine, Rhône, Ticino. Large cities include Zürich, Geneva. Exports include cheese, chocolates, light

Zürich, Switzerland's largest city, lies on the shores of Lake Zürich. The city is a large industrial centre and famous for its banks and insurance companies.



engineering products, watches. Switzerland has been neutral and independent since 1815. Its ski slopes draw many tourists. *p* 1472.

Sydney, *c* and port of New South Wales, Australia. Commercial, cultural and educational city. Sydney Opera House stands on Benelong Point. *p* 1471.

Syr Darya, river in southern USSR, 1,770 mi. long. *p* 1468.

Syria, Arab republic in SW Asia. *c* Damascus; *a* 71,228 sq. mi. Most people are Muslims who speak Arabic. Important rivers include Euphrates, Jordan, Orontes. Main products include cement, cereals, cotton, leather, petroleum, wool. *p* 1464.

T

Taipei, *c* of Nationalist China's island of Taiwan (Formosa). *p* 1466.

Taiwan, island republic near China. Also called Formosa. *c* Taipei; *a* 13,885 sq. mi. Headquarters of Nationalist China since 1949. Taiwan, which includes the Pescadores Islands, has many forests and mountains. Earth tremors are common. The island is rich in minerals. Other products include bamboo, fish, rice, tea and textiles. *p* 1466.

Talyuan, city in E China. *p* 1466.

Tallahassee, *c* of Florida, US. *p* 1459.

Tananarive, *c* of Malagasy Republic, Madagascar. Commercial city. *p* 1457.

Tanzania, republic in E Africa. *c* Dar es Salaam; *a* 362,820 sq. mi. Lakes Victoria, Tanganyika and Nyasa lie on its borders. Mt Kilimanjaro lies in NE. Agriculture is the chief occupation. Exports include diamonds, cloves. Tanganyika became independent in 1962, Zanzibar in 1963. The two countries joined in 1964 to form the unified state of Tanzania. *p* 1457.

Tashkent, city in Uzbekistan, USSR. *p* 1468.

Tasmania, island and smallest Australian state. *c* Hobart; *a* 26,383 sq. mi. Cattle, fruit, grain, minerals. *p* 1471.

Tegucigalpa, *c* of Honduras, Central America. Food processing, minerals. *p* 1460.

Tehran, *c* of Iran. *p* 1464.

Tennessee, S state, US. *c* Nashville; *a* 42,244 sq. mi. Chemicals, food and metal products, textiles. Copper, iron, marble and zinc. *p* 1459.

Texas, S state, US. *c* Austin; *a* 267,339 sq. mi. Beef, chemicals, cotton, fishing, gas, meat packing, petroleum. Famous for Alamo, Texas Rangers. *p* 1459.

Thailand, monarchy in SE Asia. *c* Bangkok; *a* 194,456 sq. mi. The people and their language are called Thai. Most are Buddhist. Thailand is bordered by Burma, Laos, Cambodia, Malaya and the sea. Main products are fish, rice, rubber, sapphires, silk and timber. Once called Siam, Thailand has many beautiful temples. It has never been taken as a colony by Europeans. *p* 1467.

Tibet, autonomous region in SW China. *c* Lhasa; *a* 471,660 sq. mi. *p* 1465.

Tientsin, port in NE China. *p* 1466.

Tigris, river flowing 1,150 miles through Turkey and Iraq. Flows through Baghdad and site of ancient Babylon. *p* 1464.

Timor, E part of island is Portuguese, W part Indonesian. *c* Dili; *a* 7,330 sq. mi. *p* 1467.

Timor, Sea of, between Australia and Timor, *p* 1467.

Tirana, *c* of Albania. Leading commercial and industrial city. *p* 1472.

Tocantins, Brazilian river, 1,700 mi. long. *p* 1461.

Togo, republic in W Africa. *c* Lomé; *a* 21,853 sq. mi. A thin strip of land bordering the Atlantic between Dahomey and Ghana. Products include coffee, cocoa. Gained independence from France in 1960. *p* 1454.

Tokyo, port and *c* of Japan, on Honshu Island. World's most highly populated city. Once called Yedo, or Edo. *p* 1466.

Toronto, port and *c* of Ontario, Canada. Business city for mining industry. Machinery, shipping. *p* 1459.

Transvaal, S. African province. *c* Pretoria; *a* 110,450 sq. mi. Agriculture, brewing, diamonds, wool. *p* 1457.

Trinidad and Tobago, island Commonwealth monarchy in W. Indies. *c* Port-of-Spain; *a* 1,980 sq. mi. Products include asphalt, rum. Independent since 1962. *p* 1459.

Tripoli, port in Lebanon. Petroleum refinery, sponges, textiles. *p* 1464.

Tripoli, *c* and largest city of Libya. Leading port. Products include hides, wool. *p* 1454.

Tsingtao, port in E China. *p* 1466.

Tunis, *c* of Tunisia, N Africa. Ruins of Carthage near. *p* 1454.

Tunisia, republic in N Africa. *c* Tunis; *a* 48,332 sq. mi. People are mainly Arab or Berber Muslims. Bordered by Algeria, Mediterranean, Libya. Income from agriculture, phosphates and tourism. Independence from France, 1956. *p* 1454.

Turin, city in NW Italy. Automobiles, engineering, textiles. *p* 1472.

Turkey, republic between Mediterranean and Black Seas. *c* Ankara; *a* 301,381 sq. mi. Turks are a Muslim people, and most are farmers. The

Dardanelles and Bosporus straits separate the European and Asian parts of Turkey. Main products are cereals, chromium, figs, mohair, nuts, olives, textiles and tobacco. Turkey was the site of the Byzantine and Ottoman empires. *p* 1473.

U

Uganda, republic in central Africa. *c* Kampala; *a* 91,134 sq. mi. People are mainly of Buganda tribe. Bordered by Lake Victoria and five countries. Products include coffee and copper. Gained independence from Britain in 1962. *p* 1456.

Ukraine, republic of USSR. *c* Kiev; *a* 225,000 sq. mi. Leading coal and iron region. Fertile 'black earth' agricultural area. *p* 1468.

United Arab Emirates, W Asia. *a* about 32,300 sq. mi. Seven sheikdoms on Persian Gulf. Includes (W to E) Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Sharjah, Ajman, Umm-Al-Qaywayn, Ras Al-Kayman, Rujairah. *p* 1464.

United Kingdom, island monarchy in W Europe. *c* London; *a* 94,214 sq. mi. The UK consists of England, Northern Ireland, Scotland, Wales. Britain's people now include many immigrants from Europe and Commonwealth. Main religions: Protestantism and Roman Catholicism. Language: English, with Welsh in some parts of Wales.

Apart from the Pennines in N England, most of Britain's low mts are in Scotland. Most people live in or near the great industrial and commercial areas such as Glasgow–Edinburgh, Liverpool–Manchester, Birmingham and London. Main rivers include Clyde, Humber, Mersey, Severn, Thames. Coal, iron and fertile soil allowed Britain to become prosperous and develop huge overseas trade and empire in the 1800's. British engineers pioneered industrialization in all its forms. In the 1900's, Britain decreased its overseas commitments and joined the EEC in 1973. *p* 1472.

United States, federal republic in N. America (except for Hawaii state, in Pacific). *c* Washington D.C.; *a* 3,675,633 sq. mi. Language: English. Main religions: Protestantism, Roman Catholicism.

From the Pacific to Atlantic Oceans, 48 of the 50 states lie between Canada in the N and Mexico and the Gulf of Mexico in the S. Alaska borders NW Canada. Hawaii lies 2,400 mi. W of California's coast. The US developed fast during the 1800's. Settlers pushed the 'frontier' westwards across the five main regions. These are: *E coastal plain* where great ports like New York and Boston lie; *Appalachian Mts;* interior *plain* which stretches W to Rocky Mts; *western highlands* which include Rocky Mts and Sierra Nevada-Cascade range; *Pacific slope* where newer cities like Los Angeles and San Francisco lie. The US shares with Canada the Great Lakes in the midwest. Longest rivers are Missouri (2,714 mi.) and Mississippi (2,350 mi.). Only Russia, China and Canada are larger than the US.

More than 40 million immigrants joined US-born people to develop the US into the world's wealthiest farming and industrial country. Each of the 50 states has limited self-government under president elected for 4-year term. *p* 1459.

Upper Volta, landlocked republic in W Africa. *c* Ougadougou; *a* 105,869 sq. mi. Products include cotton, livestock and rice. Gained independence from France in 1960. *p. 1454.*

Ural Mountains, in USSR. Traditional border between Europe and Asia. *p* 1473.

Uruguay, smallest republic in S. America. *c* Montevideo; *a* 72,172 sq. mi. People are mostly of Spanish descent, 80% live in towns. Language: Spanish. Uruguay is bordered by Brazil, the Atlantic and Argentina (by Rio de la Plata). Chief products are hides, meat and wool. Independence from Spain won in 1830. *p* 1462.

USSR (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics), also called Russia or Soviet Union, is a federation of 15 republics. *c* Moscow; *a* 10,403,000 sq. mi. Stretches from E Europe across Asia to the Pacific. Russia, the world's largest country, is a land of great contrasts in people, places, climate and products. It borders 11 countries and the Pacific and Arctic Oceans. Main language: Russian (there are 80 other languages). Religion: Russian Orthodox, now in decline.

The Urals partly divide European

A modern housing estate in the suburbs of Tokyo, capital of Japan and the largest city in the world. The city is situated on Honshu island, the Japanese mainland.

from Asian Russia. Russia's great waterways include Caspian and Aral Seas, L. Baykal, L. Balkhash, and Don, Lena, Ob, Volga, Yenisey rivers and linking canals. The USSR produces about every kind of crop, mineral, and manufactured item.

Throwing off Mongol rule in 1480, the Russian state of Muscovy expanded in all directions to cover a sixth of the world. Communist since 1917, Russia is second only to the US in production of goods. *pp* 1468, 1469.

Utah, US state in Rocky Mts. *c* Salt Lake City; *a* 84,916 sq. mi. Agriculture and mining. *p* 1459.

V

Vancouver, Canada's main Pacific port, SW British Columbia. *p* 1458.

Vatican City, independent Papal state of Roman Catholic Church, part of Rome, Italy. *a* 108·9 acres. *p* 1472.

Venezuela, republic in S. America. *c* Caracas; *a* 352,143 sq. mi. People are mainly *mestizos* (of mixed European and Amerind descent). Language: Spanish. Bordered by Caribbean Sea, Guyana, Brazil, Colombia. Angel Falls are among the world's highest. Products include coffee, minerals, petroleum. Independence won from Spain in 1821. *p* 1460.

Venice, port in Italy. Historic city with many canals. *p* 1472.

Vermont, NE state, US. *c* Montpelier; *a* 9,609 sq. mi. Farming, livestock, lumber, machinery, textiles. *p* 1459.

Victoria, SE state of Australia. *c* Melbourne; *a* 87,884 sq. mi. Farming, coal, iron, oil, textiles. Two-thirds of Victoria's people live in Melbourne. *pp* 1470, 1471.

Vienna, *c* and largest city of Austria. Historic and manufacturing city on Danube river. *p* 1472.

Vietnam, in SE Asia, has since 1954 been divided into two countries, North and South. North Vietnam (Democratic Republic of Vietnam): *c* Hanoi; *a* 61,294 sq. mi. South Vietnam (Republic of Vietnam): *c* Saigon; *a* 65,948 sq. mi. Religions include Buddhism, Christianity, Confucianism, Taoism and combinations of these. Long coastline on South China Sea. Vietnam came under French rule between about 1858 and 1870. After fierce fighting, the French left Vietnam in 1954 and the country was divided. Internal fighting continued into the 1960's, and war spread into Laos and Cambodia by 1970. Products include apatite, cement, coal, copra, processed food, rice, rubber. *p* 1467.

Virginia, E state, US. *c* Richmond; *a* 40,815 sq. mi. Agriculture, coal, manufacturing. World famous for tobacco. First permanent English settlement in N. America was made at Jamestown in 1607. *p* 1459.

Vladivostock, Pacific port in SE Siberia, USSR. Petroleum refining. *p* 1469.

Volga, Europe's longest river, flowing 2,290 miles entirely through the USSR. *p* 1468.

W

Wales, principality in western UK. *c* Cardiff; *a* 8,017 sq. mi. Languages: English, Welsh. Metalworking, mining. *p* 1472.

Warsaw, *c* of Poland. Commercial and cultural city. Largely destroyed 1939-45, but restored in former style. *p* 1472.

Washington, NW state, US. *c* Olympia; *a* 68,192 sq. mi. Largest apple crop in US. Farming, fishing, mining. Largest city and port, Seattle. *p* 1458.

Washington DC, *c* of US, on Potomac River. Administrative area. Government industries include printing and engraving. *p* 1459.

Wellington, *c* of New Zealand, on North Island. Communications, cultural and industrial city; port. *p* 1471.

West Indies, several groups of islands between Florida and Venezuela. See separate entries. *pp* 1459, 1460.

West Irian, Indonesian administered part of New Guinea, and smaller islands. *c* Sukarnapura; *a* 162,915 sq. mi. Foods and spices, fishing, timber. *p* 1470.

West Virginia, E state, US. *c* Charleston; *a* 24,181 sq. mi. Agriculture, coal, iron, glass, lumber, salt, steel. *p* 1459.

Western Australia, largest Australian state. *c* Perth; *a* 975,920 sq. mi. Large area is desert. Asbestos, cereals, coal, gold, livestock, silver. *p* 1470.

White Sea, inlet of Arctic Ocean, USSR. *p* 1468.

Windward Islands, group in W. Indies. Includes Dominica, Grenada, St Vincent. *a* 821 sq. mi. Agriculture, fishing. *p* 1459.

Winnipeg, city in Manitoba, Canada. Wheat market. Rail hub. *p* 1459.

Wisconsin, midwest state, US. *c* Madison; *a* 56,154 sq. mi. Beer, dairy products, farm machinery, iron, paper. Fishing resort. Largest city, Milwaukee. *p* 1459.

Wollongong, town in New South Wales, Australia. *p* 1471.

Wuhan, city on Han river in central China, formed by integrating Hankow, Hanyang and Wuchang. *p* 1466.

Wyoming, US state in Rocky Mts. *c* Cheyenne; *a* 97,914 sq. mi. Agriculture and mining. Famous for Old Faithful geyser, Yellowstone National Park. *p* 1459.

Y

Yangtze, Asia's longest and most important river, flowing 3,100 mi. through China. *p* 1466.

Yaoundé, *c* of Cameroon, Africa. *p* 1454.

Yellow Sea, part of Pacific Ocean between Korea and N China. *p* 1466.

Yemen Arab Republic, desert republic in SW Arabian Peninsula. *c* San'a; *a* 75,290 sq. mi. It lies along the Red Sea. Its people are Arabs, mostly Muslims. Coffee, cotton, grains and hides. *p* 1464.

Yemen Peoples' Democratic Republic, in SW Asia. *c* Medina-as-Shaab; *a* 112,000 sq. mi. Port of Aden provides much of its income. Formerly South Yemen. Won independence from Britain in 1967.

Yenisey, Asian river flowing 2,360 miles through central Siberia, USSR. *p* 1469.

Yokohama, port, part of Tokyo, Japan. *p* 1466.

Yugoslavia, federal republic in SE Europe. *c* Belgrade; *a* 98,766 sq. mi. People and languages include: Serbo-Croatian, Macedonian, Slovene. A Balkan state, Yugoslavia lies along the Adriatic Sea. Fruit, grain, livestock, metals, petroleum. N part of country won independence from Austria in 1918, and joined with Serbia and Montenegro. *p* 1472.

Yukon, territory in NW Canada. *c* Whitehorse; *a* 207,076 sq. mi. Fishing, forestry, furs, minerals. *p* 1458.

Yukon, river flowing 1,979 miles through Yukon (Canada) and Alaska. *p* 1458.

Z

Zaïre Republic, republic in equatorial Africa. *c* Kinshasa; *a* 905,565 sq. mi. Zaïre has a tiny Atlantic coastline, and is bordered by Lake Tanganyika, Congo, and nine other countries. River Congo (Zaïre) and rain forests dominate much of the country. Katanga highlands are rich in cobalt, diamonds, and copper. Independent from Belgium since 1960, Zaïre was formerly known as Congo (Kinshasa). *pp* 1456, 1457.

Zambia, landlocked republic in E Africa. *c* Lusaka; *a* 288,130 sq. mi. Languages: English, Nvanja. Bordered by Zaïre Republic, Rhodesia and 5 other countries. Zambia is one of the world's largest copper producers. Gained independence from Britain in 1964. *p* 1457.

Zanzibar, island, part of Tanzania. *c* Zanzibar; *a* 1,020 sq. mi. Cloves. *p* 1457.

Zululand, region in eastern S. Africa. *a* 10,373 sq. mi. Incorporated into Natal in 1897. *p* 1457.

ATLAS

1454
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Mediterranean
FRANCE
ITALY
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
Lisbon
Oporto
Madrid
Barcelona
Marseilles
Rome
Naples
Corsica (Fr.)
Sardinia (It.)
Palermo
Sicily
Algiers
Tunis
MALTA
Gibraltar (Br.)
Tangier
Tetuán
Melilla (Sp.)
Oran
Rabat
Casablanca
Fez
Er Rif Mts.
Middle Atlas
Anti-Atlas
Safi
Essaouira (Mogador)
Marrakech
Agadir
Madeira (Port.)
Funchal
Canary Islands (Sp.)
Sta. Cruz de Tenerife
Las Palmas
Tenerife
Gran Canaria
Alegranza
Lanzarote
Fuerteventura
IFNI
C. Juby
C. Bojador
Aiun
SPANISH SAHARA
RIO DE ORO
Villa Cisneros
Tropic of Cancer
MOROCCO
Hamada du Guir
Saharan Atlas
Ouarsenis
Biskra
Laghouat
Ghardaia
Touggourt
Ouargla
Hassi Messaoud
Hassi R'Mel
Bechar
Abadla
Tafilalet Oasis
Great Western Erg
Great Eastern Erg
Oil Pipeline
Gadames
Ghadames
Edjele
Tassili-n-Ajjer
Ahaggar
Tanezrouft
ALGERIA
LIBYA
Soda Mts.
Jofra Oasis
Tripoli
Zuara
Homs
Baryan
Gafsa
Gabes
Gulf of Gabès
Djerba I.
Sfax
Sousse
TUNISIA
Fd Gouraud
Port Etienne
C. Blanc
MAURITANIA
Nouakchott
Sahara
Des
Aïr
NIGER
Timbuktu
Bamba
Lake Faguibine
Lake Haogoundou
Tillabéry
Niamey
Niger
MALI REPUBLIC
St. Louis
Senegal
Linguére
Touba
Dakar
SENEGAL
Kayes
Bathurst
GAMBIA
Gambia
PORT. GUINEA
Bissau
Bolama
Bamako
Boké
GUINEA
Conakry
Kankan
Freetown
SIERRA LEONE
Marampa
Bo
Kenderabu
Nimba
LIBERIA
Monrovia
Buchanan
Grain Coast
IVORY COAST
C. Palmas
Ivory Coast
Bouaké
Ouagadougou
Upper Volta
White Volta
Black Volta
Bobo-Dioulasso
Tamale
GHANA
ASHANTI
Kumasi
Akosombo
Accra
Tema
Takoradi
C. Three Points
Gold Coast
TOGO
DAHOMEY
Gaya
Kandi
Parakou
Kainji Dam Site
Jebba
Abidjan
Lomé
C. St. Paul
Slave Coast
Bight of Benin
Porto Novo
Cotonou
Abeokuta
Ibadan
Lagos
Enugu
Port Harcourt
Bight of Biafra
Gulf of Guinea
Fernando Poo (Eq. Guinea)
Principe (Port.)
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
GABON
CAMEROON
N'Kongsamba
Douala
Yaoundé
Kebbi
Sokoto
Kaura Namoda
Nguru
Maiduguri
Kano
Zaria
Bauchi
Kaduna
Plateau
Jos
Benue
Garoua
Bosso
Lake Chad
Fort Lamy
Chari
Basin
NIGERIA
100 fathoms
Feet
16,000
10,000
5,000
3,000
1,500
1,000
600
300
Sea Level
Land Depression
5°W
0° Meridian of Greenwich
5°E
10°E
15°E
Zenithal Equal-area Projection

1455
Suez Canal
108 miles long including approaches (actual canal 101 miles). Minimum width 196 ft at a depth of 33 ft. The canal is navigable to vessels with a maximum draught of up to 38 ft.
The canal is level throughout and therefore has no locks. In 1962 17,518 vessels used the canal, just over half of which was tanker traffic. The canal has been closed since 1967.
SCALE
1" to 24 miles approx.
This map has been made at the same scale as that of the Panama Canal.
N. AFRICA
Aden to Dakar
Scale 1:19,000,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 300 MILES
0 Miles 300 450
Towns over 1 million people
" over 100,000 people
Boundaries - international
- provincial etc
Railways
projected
Airports
Sand desert
Salt pan
Roads
tracks
Canal
Marsh
Ice cap
Port Said
Port Fuad
Lake Manzala
El Matariya
Bay of Pelusium
El Qantara
El Ballah
El Firdan
(Swing Br.)
Ismailia
Lake Timsah
Tell el Kebir
Moascar
Sweetwater canal
To Cairo 80 miles
Great Bitter Lake
Little Bitter Lake
Fayid
Gineifa
Suez
El Shatt
Port Taufiq
To Aden 1305 n. mls.
Damietta
To Gibraltar 1853 n. miles
Belgrade
Bucharest
Sevastopol'
U.S.S.R.
Black Sea
Danube
Varna
Sofia
YUGOSLAVIA
BULGARIA
Istanbul
Zonguldak
Sinop
Samsun
Batumi
Erzurum
Ankara
TURKEY
Skopje
Tirane
ALBANIA
Salonica
GREECE
Aegean Sea
Izmir
Afyonkarahisar
Kayseri
Malatya
Adana
Athens
Rhodes
Iraklion
Crete
Nicosia
CYPRUS
Famagusta
Aleppo
Euphrates
SYRIA
LEBANON
Beirut
Damascus
ISRAEL
JORDAN
IRAQ
Amman
Jerusalem
Dead Sea
Gaza
Mediterranean Sea
100 fathoms
Benghazi
Bolda
Tobruk
Alexandria
Rosetta
Damietta
Port Said
Suez Canal
Ismailia
Cairo
Pyramids
Memphis
El Faiyûm
Suez
Aqaba
Eilat
Sinai
Gulf of Suez
Red Sea Hills
Libyan Plateau
El Alamein
Qattara Depression
Siwa
Oil Pipeline
Marsa el Brega
Oil Pipelines
Zeltem
Gialo
Ras Lanuf
Waha
Libyan Desert
Qasr Farafra
EGYPT
Barrage
Asyut
Girga
Thebes
Luxor
Dakhla Oasis
El Khârga
Isna
Aswân
Aswân Dam
1st. Cataract
Kufra Oases
Yanbu
Medina
SAUDI ARABIA
Red Sea
Foul Bay
Jidda
Mecca
2nd. Cataract
Wadi Halfa
Nile
Nubian Desert
Port Sudan
Suakin
3rd. Cataract
4th. Cataract
5th. Cataract
Berber
Atbara
Ed Damer
6th. Cataract
Omdurman
Khartoum
Jebel Aulia Dam
Kassala
Agordat
Tessenei
Asmara
Massawa
Kamaran Is. (S. Yemen)
YEMEN
Sa'na
Mukalla
YEMEN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC
Aden
As Shaab
C. Guardafui
G. of Aden
Assab
Bab el Mandeb
FR. TERR. AFARS/ISSAS
Djibouti
Zeila
Berbera
Erigavo
Hargeisa
Diredawa
Harar
Awash
Addis Ababa
ETHIOPIA
(ABYSSINIA)
Plateau
Ginir
Ogaden
Haud
Shibeli
Obbia
SOMALI REPUBLIC
Aduwa
Gondar
Lake Tana
Blue Nile
Ethiopian
Fashoda
Malakal
Sobat
Gore
Dilla
East Rift Valley
Mega
Moyale
Mogadiscio
Juba
Equator
SUDAN
Gezira
Wad Medani
El Obeid
Sennar Dam
White Nile
BLUE NILE
KORDOFAN
El Fasher
Marra Mts.
DARFUR
Nyala
Roseires
BAHR EL GHAZAL
Sudd
Jebel (White Nile)
Wau
Jonglei
Juba
Nimule
Lake Rudolf
CENTRAL
REPUBLIC
ZAIRE
Zongo
Mobaye
Oubangui
Bondo
Komba
Isiro
Mungbere
Lake Albert
UGANDA
KENYA
20°E
25°E
30°E
35°E
40°E
5°N
10°N
15°N
20°N
25°N
30°N
35°N
40°N
© Oxford University Press

E. AFRICA
Cape to Cairo
Scale 1:19,000,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 300 MILES
0 Miles 300 450
Towns over 1 million people
" over 100,000 people
Boundaries - international
" provincial etc.
Railways
Roads
projected
tracks
Airports
Canal
Marsh
Ice cap
Sand desert
Salt pan
1456
Zenithal Equal-area Projection
ALGERIA
LIBYA
EGYPT
SAʻUDI ARABIA
IRAQ
IRAN (PERSIA)
Sahara Desert
Libyan Desert
Nubian Desert
Kufra Oases
Tibesti
Air
NIGER
CHAD
SUDAN
Bodelé Depression
Lake Chad
Bahr el Ghazal
DARFUR
KORDOFAN
BLUE NILE
NIGERIA
CAMEROON
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
ZAÏRE
UGANDA
KENYA
ETHIOPIA (ABYSSINIA)
Ethiopian Plateau
SOMALI REPUBLIC
Ogaden
YEMEN
YEMEN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC
Red Sea
100 fathoms
G. of Aden
Gulf of Sidra
Great Eastern Erg
Libyan Plateau
Qattara Depression
Oil Pipelines
Gas Pipeline
Suez Canal
Gulf of Suez
Red Sea Hills
Nile
Blue Nile
White Nile
Atbara
Bahr el Ghazal
Bahr el Ghanal
Sobat
Omo
Congo
Ubangui
Chari
Benue
Niger
Lake Albert
Lake Rudolf
East Rift Valley
Lake Tana
Foul Bay
Tropic of Cancer
Equator
Benghazi
Tobruk
Alexandria
Cairo
Port Said
Ismailia
Suez
Aqaba
Eilat
Gaza
JORDAN
KUWAIT
Kuwait
Gadames
Sirte
Sidra
Ras Lanuf
Jofra Oasis
Soda Mts.
Sebha Oasis
Tassili-n-Ajjer
Siwa
Qasr Farafra
Dakhla Oasis
El Kharga
El Faiyûm
Memphis
Pyramids
Girga
Asyût
Barrage
Luxor
Thebes
Isna
Aswân
Aswân Dam
1st. Cataract
2nd. Cataract
3rd. Cataract
4th. Cataract
5th. Cataract
6th. Cataract
Wadi Halfa
Berber
Atbara
Ed Damer
Port Sudan
Suakin
Jidda
Mecca
Yanbu
Madina
Najran
Sa'da
Sa'wûn
Mukalla
Massawa
Kamaran Is.
Tessenei
Asmara
Kassala
Aduwa
Aden
Aʻshaab
Bab el Mandeb
FR. TERR. AFARS/ISSAS
Djibouti
Zeila
Berbera
Hargeisa
Erigavo
Diredawa
Harar
Awash
Addis Ababa
Gondar
Lake Tana
Blue Nile
Omdurman
White Nile Dam
Khartoum
Gezira
Wad Medani
Sennar Dam
El Obeid
El Fasher
Marra Mts.
Nyala
Roseires
Fashoda
Malekal
Wau
Juba
Nimule
Gore
Ginir
Shibeli
Obbia
Mogadiscio
Kismayu
Mega
Moyale
Nanyuki
Mt. Kenya
Lake Rudolf
L. Kyoga
Kampala
Entebbe
Owen Falls
Jinja
Thomson's Falls
Tororo
Kasese
L. Edward
Mt. Ruwenzori
16,794
Stanley Falls
Kisangani
Mbandaka
Libreville
Fernando Poo (Eq. Guinea)
Bight of Biafra
Principe (Port.)
RIO MUNI
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Douala
Yaoundé
Bangui
Zongo
Mobaye
Bondo
Komba
Isiro
Mungbere
Mène
Enugu
Benue
Jos
Zaria
Bauchi Plateau
Kano
Nguru
Maiduguri
Lake Chad
Fort Lamy
Chari Basin
Garoua
Bosso
Tibesti
Emi Koussi
11,201
Jofra Oasis
Oil Pipelines

© Oxford University Press

THE UNITED STATES
Alabama 23; Arizona 44; Arkansas 30; California 48; Colorado 40; Connecticut 6; Delaware 10; Florida 17; Georgia 16; Idaho 42; Illinois 28; Indiana 20; Iowa 27; Kansas 35; Kentucky 21; Louisiana 31; Maine 1; Maryland 11; Massachusetts 4; Michigan 18; Minnesota 26; Mississippi 24; Missouri 29; Montana 38; Nebraska 34; Nevada 47; New Hampshire 2; New Jersey 8; New Mexico 41; New York 7; North Carolina 14; North Dakota 32; Ohio 19; Oklahoma 36; Oregon 46; Pennsylvania 9; Rhode Island 5; South Carolina 15; South Dakota 33; Tennessee 22; Texas 37; Utah 43; Vermont 3; Virginia 13; Washington 45; West Virginia 12; Wisconsin 25; Wyoming 39.
Alaska, became a state on January 3rd, 1959;
Hawaii, became a state on August 21st, 1959.
NORTH AMERICA
Scale 1: 25,340,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 400 MILES
0 Miles 400 500
Towns over 1 million people
" over 100,000 people
Boundaries - international
- provincial etc
Railways
projected
Airports
Sand desert
Salt pan
Roads
tracks
Canal
Marsh
Ice cap
ONE INCH TO 266 MILES
Zenithal Equidistant Projection
1458
Bering Sea
U.S.S.R.
International Date Line
Strait
Kivak
Bering
St. Lawrence (U.S.)
Nome
Seward Peninsula
Yukon
Alaska Range
Brooks Range
Demarcation Pt.
Point Barrow
Beaufort Sea
ARCTIC OCEAN
Aleutian Range
Anchorage
Fairbanks
Fort Yukon
Akiak
Inuvik
Mackenzie
Seward
Kodiak I.
Gulf of Alaska
100 fathom
Dawson
Mackenzie Mountains
YUKON
Whitehorse
Alaska Highway
Skagway
Juneau
Coppermine
Great Bear Lake
Victoria Island
Banks Island
Melville I.
Queen Elizabeth Islands
Sverdrup Islands
Ellesmere Island
North Magnetic Pole
Devon I.
Prince of Wales I.
Somerset I.
Boothia Penin.
Thule
Baffin Bay
GREENLAND
ICELAND
Davis Strait
Baffin Island
Goethaab
Sondre Strömfjord
Fort Simpson
Yellowknife
Great Slave Lake
Fort Smith
Pine Pt.
Arctic Circle
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
Foxe Basin
Dubawnt L.
Southampton Island
Frobisher Bay
Hudson Strait
Ungava Peninsula
Limit of pack ice - average max. (spring)
Prince Rupert
Queen Charlotte Is.
Kitimat
Queen Charlotte Sound
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
Mackenzie Highway
Peace
Uranium City
Beaverlodge
L. Athabasca
Dawson Creek
Prince George
Vancouver I.
New Westminster
Victoria
Vancouver
Seattle
Tacoma
Portland
Columbia R.
Fraser R.
Kamloops
Lillooet
Okanagan L.
Spokane
Athabasca
McMurray
ALBERTA
Edmonton
Prince Albert
Saskatchewan
SASKATCHEWAN
Flin Flon
Lynn Lake
MANITOBA
Churchill
Nelson
Hudson Bay
Fort Chimo
Calgary
Saskatoon
L. Winnipegosis
L. Winnipeg
James Bay
Lac Bienville
Schefferville
LABRADOR
Strait of Belle Isle
NEWFOUNDLAND
Cape Freels
Limit of pack ice - average max. (spring)
Lake Michigan
Green Bay
Milwaukee
Grand Rapids
Flint
Saginaw
Lansing
Detroit
Chicago
Gary
South Bend
Fort Wayne
INDIANA
Indianapolis
Dayton
Cincinnati
Columbus
Toledo
Windsor
Lake Erie
Cleveland
Akron
Canton
Pittsburgh
WEST VIRGINIA
Washington
Baltimore
Philadelphia
New York
Long Island
Atlantic City
Buffalo
Rochester
Syracuse
Utica
Albany
Lake Ontario
Toronto
Hamilton
London
Kingston
Ottawa
Montreal
Quebec
Lake Huron
Lake Simcoe
Georgian Bay
Owen Sound
Parry Sound
Sault Ste. Marie
L. Superior
Thunder Bay
Port Arthur
Fort William
Nipigon
Sioux Lookout
Kenora
Winnipeg
Brandon
Regina
Moose Jaw
Medicine Hat
Lethbridge
Great Falls
Billings
Helena
Butte
Missoula
Spokane
Portland
Seattle
Tacoma
Vancouver
Victoria
Prince George
Dawson Creek
Edmonton
Calgary
Saskatoon
Regina
Winnipeg
Thunder Bay
Sault Ste. Marie
Toronto
Ottawa
Montreal
Quebec
Buffalo
Rochester
Syracuse
Albany
Boston
New York
Philadelphia
Washington
Baltimore
Pittsburgh
Cleveland
Detroit
Chicago
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Duluth
Fargo
Bismarck
Minot
Williston
Great Falls
Billings
Helena
Butte
Missoula
Spokane
Portland
Seattle
Tacoma
Vancouver
Victoria
180°
170°W
160°W
150°W
140°W
130°W
120°W
110°W
100°W
90°W
80°W
70°W
60°W
50°W
70°N
65°N
60°N
55°N
50°N
45°N
40°N

Panama Canal
One inch to 24 miles approx.
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
PANAMA
CANAL ZONE
Gatun Lake
Colon
Panama
Balboa
Gaillard Cut (Culebra)
Maximum elevation 312 feet
Minimum depth 41 feet
Sea Level
Gatun Locks
3 pairs
Length 1000'
Width 110'
Lift 85'
Pedro Miguel Locks
1 pair
Length 1000'
Width 110'
Lift 30½'
Miraflores Locks
2 pairs
Length 1000'
Width 110'
Lift 54'
PANAMA The canal, opened 1914, is 50 miles long including approaches (actual canal 40 miles) Minimum depth 41 ft., minimum width 300 ft. (Gaillard Cut). In 1963 11,017 ships used the canal, of these 1,593 were U.S. registered, 1,441 Norwegian, 1,309 U.K. and 1,095 German; making up 45 percent of the total transits.
UNITED STATES
MEXICO
Gulf of Mexico
Caribbean Sea
ATLANTIC OCEAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
Tropic of Cancer
Tropic of Capricorn
Gulf of California
Lower California
Western Sierra Madre
Eastern Sierra Madre
Southern Sierra Madre
Mexican Plateau
Llano Estacado
Colorado Plateaux
Ozark Plateau
Isthmus of Tehuantepec
Yucatan
Campeche Bay
Straits of Florida
Greater Antilles
Lesser Antilles
Mississippi
Missouri
Rio Grande
Colorado
Yellowstone
Platte
Arkansas
Red
Ohio
Tennessee
Appalachian Mts.
Rocky Mts.
Sierra Nevada
Cascade Range
Great Salt Lake
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Hudson Bay
Gulf of St. Lawrence
Chesapeake Bay
Delaware Bay
Bay of Fundy
Seattle
Portland
San Francisco
Los Angeles
San Diego
Las Vegas
Reno
Salt Lake City
Denver
Cheyenne
Omaha
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Duluth
Thunder Bay
Winnipeg
Chicago
Detroit
Toronto
Montreal
Ottawa
Quebec
Boston
New York
Philadelphia
Baltimore
Washington
Pittsburgh
Cleveland
Buffalo
Milwaukee
Kansas City
St. Louis
Cincinnati
Indianapolis
Louisville
Nashville
Memphis
Atlanta
Birmingham
Charlotte
Norfolk
Richmond
Jacksonville
Miami
Tampa
Savannah
Charleston
New Orleans
Houston
Dallas
Fort Worth
San Antonio
Oklahoma City
Wichita
Albuquerque
El Paso
Phoenix
Tucson
Mexicali
Chihuahua
Monterrey
Corpus Christi
Brownsville
Tampico
Veracruz
Mexico City
Puebla
Guadalajara
León
Mazatlán
Torreón
San Luis Potosí
Zacatecas
Mérida
Havana
Nassau
Key West
Cayman Is. (Br.)
Jamaica
Haiti
Dominican Republic
Santiago de Cuba
Port-au-Prince
Kingston
Camagüey
Belize
Honduras
Guatemala
Tegucigalpa
Nicaragua
Managua
Lake Nicaragua
San Salvador
El Salvador
Costa Rica
San José
Panama
Puerto Limón
Barranquilla
Cartagena
Maracaibo
Caracas
Valencia
Barquisimeto
Port of Spain
Trinidad
Tobago
Barbados
Bermuda (Br.)
Turks Is. (Br.)
Caicos Is. (Br.)
Virgin Is.
Guadeloupe (Fr.)
Martinique (Fr.)
Antigua (Br.)
Puerto Rico (U.S.)
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Hudson Bay
Gulf of St. Lawrence
Chesapeake Bay
Delaware Bay
Bay of Fundy
Seattle
Portland
San Francisco
Los Angeles
San Diego
Las Vegas
Reno
Salt Lake City
Denver
Cheyenne
Omaha
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Duluth
Thunder Bay
Winnipeg
Chicago
Detroit
Toronto
Montreal
Ottawa
Quebec
Boston
New York
Philadelphia
Baltimore
Washington
Pittsburgh
Cleveland
Buffalo
Milwaukee
Kansas City
St. Louis
Cincinnati
Indianapolis
Louisville
Nashville
Memphis
Atlanta
Birmingham
Charlotte
Norfolk
Richmond
Jacksonville
Miami
Tampa
Savannah
Charleston
New Orleans
Houston
Dallas
Fort Worth
San Antonio
Oklahoma City
Wichita
Albuquerque
El Paso
Phoenix
Tucson
Mexicali
Chihuahua
Monterrey
Corpus Christi
Brownsville
Tampico
Veracruz
Mexico City
Puebla
Guadalajara
León
Mazatlán
Torreón
San Luis Potosí
Zacatecas
Mérida
Havana
Nassau
Key West
Cayman Is. (Br.)
Jamaica
Haiti
Dominican Republic
Santiago de Cuba
Port-au-Prince
Kingston
Camagüey
Belize
Honduras
Guatemala
Tegucigalpa
Nicaragua
Managua
Lake Nicaragua
San Salvador
El Salvador
Costa Rica
San José
Panama
Puerto Limón
Barranquilla
Cartagena
Maracaibo
Caracas
Valencia
Barquisimeto
Port of Spain
Trinidad
Tobago
Barbados
Bermuda (Br.)
Turks Is. (Br.)
Caicos Is. (Br.)
Virgin Is.
Guadeloupe (Fr.)
Martinique (Fr.)
Antigua (Br.)
Puerto Rico (U.S.)
Feet
10,000
5,000
3,000
1,500
1,000
600
300
Sea Level
Land Depressing
100 fathoms
1459
© Oxford University Press

1460
JAMAICA
HAITI
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
PUERTO RICO (U.S.A.)
Virgin Is. (Br. & U.S.)
St. Christopher (St. Kitts) (Br.)
Montserrat (Br.)
Guadeloupe (Fr.)
Leeward Islands
Barbuda (Br.)
Antigua (Br.)
Dominica (Br.)
Martinique (Fr.)
St. Lucia (Br.)
St. Vincent (Br.)
Windward Islands
Grenada (Br.)
TOBAGO
TRINIDAD
Port of
Guatemala
HONDURAS
Tegucigalpa
C. Gracias a Dios
EL SAL.
San Salvador
NICARAGUA
Managua
Lake of Nicaragua
COSTA RICA
San José
Puerto Limón
Panama Canal
Portobelo
Colón
PANAMA
Gulf of Darien
Gulf of Panama
Panama
Pt. de Gallinas
Aruba (Neth.)
Curaçao (Neth.)
Gulf of Venezuela
Sta. Marta
Barranquilla
Cartagena
Maracaibo
Pta. Cabello
La Guaira
Caracas
Valencia
Barquisimeto
Barcelona
Cumaná
Maturín
Margarita I.
Port of
Lake of Maracaibo
Magdalena Basin
Turbo
Cúcuta
Cordillera de Mérida
VENEZUELA
Calabozo
Tucupita
Orinoco
Ciudad Bolívar
Cerro Bolívar
San Cristóbal
Arauca
Bucaramanga
Cauca
Magdalena
Medellín
Manizales
Central
Oriental
Tunja
Pto. Ayacucho
Angel Falls
Cocos Is. (C.R.)
Malpelo I. (Col.)
Buenaventura
Ibagué
Bogotá
COLOMBIA
Cordillera Occidental
Cordillera Central
Cordillera Oriental
Cali
Neiva
Orinoco
Boa Vista
Tumaco
San Lorenzo
Florencia
Pasto
Vaupés
Mitú
Casiquiare
Branco
Chatham I. (Indefatigable I.)
Equator
Quito
Cotopaxi 19,344
Chimborazo 20,577
Riobamba
Manta
ECUADOR
S. Cristobal (Chatham I.)
Galápagos Islands (Ecuador)
Isabela (Albemarle I.)
Guayaquil
Gulf of Guayaquil
Negro
Putumayo
Amazon
Iquitos
(Solimoes)
Leticia
Manaus
Morona
Loja
Talara
Marañon
Piura
Sechura Desert
Chiclayo
Cajamarca
Ucayali
Juruá
Purús
Madeira
Selva
BRAZIL
Cruzeiro do Sul
Trujillo
Huallaga
Chimbote
Huaraz
Huánuco
Goyllarisquizga
Cerro de Pasco
Minaragra
La Oroya
Pôrto Velho
Santo Antônio
Rio Branco
Riberalta
Guajará-mirim
Serrado
Callao
Lima
Huancayo
Ayacucho
Machu Picchu
Cusco (Cuzco)
Huancavelica
Abancay
Beni
Pisco
Ica
Llanos de Guarayos
Chiquito
Las Yungas
L. Titicaca
Puno
La Paz
Arequipa
Mollendo
Coroico
Cochabamba
Mizque
Santa Cruz
Oruro
L. Poopó
Plateau
Arica
Sucre
Potosí
Pisagua
Iquique
Uyuni
Tarija
Chuquicamata
Antofagasta
Tropic of Capricorn
Jujuy
Salta
Taltal
Feet
16,000
10,000
6,000
3,000
1,500
1,000
600
300
Sea Level
Land Depression
100 fathoms
85°W
80°W
75°W
70°W
65°W
15°N
10°N
5°N
5°S
10°S
15°S
20°S
Transverse Mercator Projection

© Oxford University Press

Transverse Mercator Projection
1462
Porto Velho
Santo Antônio
Rio Branco
Riberalta
Guajará-mirim
Huaraz
Huánuco
Cerro de Pasco
Minaragra
La Oroya
Callao
Lima
Huancayo
Ayacucho
Huancavelica
Abancay
Machu Picchu
Cusco (Cuzco)
Ica
Mollendo
Arequipa
Cordillera Occidental
La Paz
L. Titicaca
Puno
Oruro
Cochabamba
Mizque
Santa Cruz
Llanos de Guarayos
Chiquito Plateau
Beni
La Yungas
Cuiabá
Mato Grosso Plateau
Goiás
Brasilia
Goiânia
Anápolis
Corumbá
Sucre
Potosí
L. Poopó
Uyuni
Tarija
Arica
Pisagua
Iquique
Chuquicamata
Atacama Desert
Antofagasta
Tropic of Capricorn
Jujuy
Salta
Paraguay
Asunción
Pilcomayo
Concepción
Ponta Porã
Campo Grande
Ubaraba
Dôres do Indaiá
Belo Horizonte
Ribeirão Prêto
Campinas
São Paulo
Santos
Rio de Janeiro
Niterói
Petrópolis
Juiz de Fóra
Vitória
Volta Redonda
Curitiba
Paraná Plateau
Florianópolis
Tucumán
Taltal
Chañaral
Potrerillos
Caldera
Copiapó
Catamarca
La Rioja
Santiago del Estero
Resistencia
Corrientes
Posadas
Uruguay
Paraná
Dulce
Salado
Uruguaiana
Sta. Maria
São Leopoldo
Pôrto Alegre
Rio Grande do Sul
Rivera
Salto
Pelotas
Rio Grande
La Serena
Coquimbo
Córdoba
Santa Fe
Paraná
Paysandú
Rosario
San Juan
Mendoza
San Luis
Viña del Mar
Valparaíso
Santiago
Rancagua
San Fernando
Los Andes
Aconcagua
Venado Tuerto
Pergamino
Fray Bentos
Buenos Aires
Avellaneda
La Plata
River Plate
Montevideo
San Rafael
Juan Fernández Is.
Curicó
Chillán
Concepción
Coronel
Lebu
Santa Rosa
Tandil
Mar del Plata
Bahía Blanca
Temuco
Zapala
Neuquén
Colorado
Negro
Valdivia
Pampa de la Salinas
Llullaillaco
Pissis
Tres Cruces
Paso de Jama
Paso de San Francisco
Paso de Agua Negra
Paso de Pircas Negras
Paso de Come Caballos
Paso de Sico
Paso de Huemules
Paso de Maipo
Paso de Piuquenes
Paso de Portillo
Paso de Uspallata
Paso de Cristo Redentor
Paso de Pehuenche
Paso de Copahue
Paso de Tromen
Paso de Mamuil Malal
Paso de Huahum
Paso de Puyehue
Paso de Cardenal Samoré
Paso de Vicente Pérez Rosales
Paso de Perez Rosales

S. AMERICA
(South)
Scale 1:19,000,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 300 MILES
0 Miles 300 450
Towns over 1 million people
over 100,000 people
Boundaries international
provincial etc
Railways
projected
Airports
Sand desert
Salt pan
Roads
tracks
Canal
Marsh
Ice cap
Feet
16,000
10,000
6,000
3,000
1,500
1,000
600
300
Sea Level
Land Depression
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
SCOTIA SEA
WEDDELL SEA
Chiloé I.
Chonos Archipelago
Taitao Peninsula
Valdés Peninsula
Rawson
Chubut
Las Plumas
Comodoro Rivadavia
Puerto Deseado
Río Gallegos
Strait of Magellan
Punta Arenas (Magallanes)
Tierra del Fuego
Ushuaia
Ile de los Estados (Staten I.)
Cape Horn
Queen Adelaide Archipelago
Drake Passage
Port Stanley
FALKLAND IS. (Br.)
SOUTH GEORGIA (Br.)
Grytviken
South Sandwich Islands (Br.)
Limit of pack ice—average max (spring)
South Shetland Islands
Elephant I.
Coronation I.
South Orkney Islands
Deception I.
Hope Bay
100 fathoms
Antarctic Pen.
Graham Land
Larsen Ice Shelf
Adelaide I.
Antarctic Circle
Limit of pack ice—average min. (autumn)
Peterl Island (Nor.)
Charcot I.
Alexander I.
Palmer Land
90°W
80°W
70°W
60°W
50°W
40°W
30°W
20°W
45°S
50°S
55°S
60°S
65°S
1463
© Oxford University Press

1464
ROMANIA
BULGARIA
Black Sea
Istanbul
Ankara
Izmir
TURKEY
Mediterranean Sea
CYPRUS
Nicosia
Famagusta
LEBANON
Beirut
Tripoli
SYRIA
Damascus
Homs
Palmyra
Aleppo
Latakia
Antakya (Antioch)
Adana
Mersin
Tarsus
Iskenderun
Urfa
Nuseybin
Siirt
Diyarbakir
Malatya
Elazig
Erzurum
Sivas
Trabzon
Samsun
Sinop
Zonguldak
Batumi
GEORGIAN S.S.R.
Tbilisi
Caucasus Mountains
Groznyy
Makhachkala
Astrakhan'
Volgograd
Zhdanov
Rostov
Krasnodar
Armavir
Kerch'
Novorossiysk
Simferopol'
Sevastopol'
Constanța
Varna
Plovdiv
Edirne
Bursa
Eskisehir
Afyonkarahisar
Konya
Kayseri
Euphrates
Tigris
Syrian Desert
Mosul
Kirkūk
Irbil
Nineveh
Rasht
Tabriz
Astara
Lake Urmia
Mīāneh
Caspian Sea
Baku
Yerevan
AZERBAYDZHAN S.S.R.
Lake Sevan
Arpaçay
Aras
Kura
Plain of Mughan
Krasnovodsk
Ust'-Urt Plateau
Aral Sea
Kara-Bogaz-Gol
Turan Lowland
Kyzyl-Kum
Kara-Kum
TURKMEN S.S.R.
Ashkhabad
Kopeh Dagh
Mary (Merv)
Bukhara
Samarkand
UZBEK S.S.R.
Bandar-e Shāh
Alborz Mts.
Shāhrūd
Mashhad
Tehrān
Hamadān
Qom
Kermānshāh
Dasht-e Kavīr
Kāshān
Esfahān (Isfahan)
(PERSIA)
Yazd
Kerman
Shirāz
Bīrjand
Herat
AFGHANISTAN
Maimana
Farah
Nehbandān
Hāmūn-i Helmand
Zābol
Sistan
Helmand
Kandahar
Quetta
Zahedān
BALUCHISTAN
PAKISTAN
Makran
Turbat
Gwadar
Karachi
Bandar Abbās
Strait of Hormuz
OMAN
Gulf of Oman
Muscat
Tropic of Cancer
Ras al Hadd
Jakhdhar
Masira
Arabian Sea
Persian Gulf
Dhahran
Manama
BAHRAIN
Hufhuf
Riyadh
Dauha
Umm Said
QATAR
Sharjah
Dubai
Abu Dhabi
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
Buraimi
MUSCAT AND 'OMAN
Dhufar
Salala
Kuria Muria Is.
Saiwūn
Hadramaut
YEMEN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC
Mukallā
Rub' al Khali
Najran
Farasan Is.
Dahlak Archipelago
Kamaran I. (S. Yemen)
San'a
Hodeida
YEMEN
Ta'iz
Assab
Aden
Shaab
Bab el Mandeb
Gulf of Aden
Djibouti
FR. TERR. AFARS/ISSAS
Zeila
Abd al Kuri
Hadjibu
Socotra (S. Yemen)
Cape Guardafui
The Brothers
Bender Cassim
Berbera
Erigavo
Hargeisa
Diredawa
Awash
Harar
Addis Ababa
Plateau
ETHIOPIA (ABYSSINIA)
Ogaden
Ginir
Dilla
SOMALI REPUBLIC
100 fathoms
KENYA
Mega
Obbia
Shibeli
Nafud
Hail
Medina
Yanbū'
Jauf
SA'UDI ARABIA
Red Sea
Red Sea Hills
Nubian Desert
Jidda
Mecca
SUDAN
Port Sudan
Suakin
Qunfidha
Kassala
Agordat
Asmara
Massawa
Teszenei
Ed Damer
Atbara
Berber
6th Cataract
Nile
Asyût
Girga
Luxor
Thebes
Isna
Aswān
1st Cataract (Aswān Dam)
Ma'ān
Aqaba
Suez
Sinai
Cairo
El Falyûm
EGYPT
Alexandria
Port Said
Ismailia
Suez Canal
Jaffa-Tel Aviv
Jerusalem
Haifa
ISRAEL
Amman
JORDAN
Rosetta
Damietta
Pyramids
Baghdād
Karbalā
Babylon
Hillah
Kūt
Ramadi
Euphrates
Tigris
Sāmarrā'
Nāsiriyah
Ur
Oil pipeline
Basra
Abādān
Bandar-e Shāhpūr
Shatt al Arab
Ahvāz
Karun
Zagros Mts.
IRAQ
IRAN
Dasht-e Lūt
Kuwait
KUWAIT
Neut. Terr.
Büshehr
Persian Gulf
Hufhuf
Riyadh
Dhahran
Manama
Dauha
Umm Said
Sharjah
Dubai
Abu Dhabi
Buraimi
Muscat
Jakhdhar
Ras al Hadd
Masira
Kuria Muria Is.
Salala
Dhufar
Mukallā
Saiwūn
Hadramaut
Najran
Farasan Is.
Dahlak Archipelago
Kamaran I. (S. Yemen)
San'a
Hodeida
Ta'iz
Assab
Aden
Shaab
Bab el Mandeb
Djibouti
Zeila
Abd al Kuri
Hadjibu
Socotra
Cape Guardafui
The Brothers
Bender Cassim
Berbera
Erigavo
Hargeisa
Diredawa
Awash
Harar
Addis Ababa
Plateau
Ginir
Dilla
Ogaden
Shibeli
Obbia
Mega
Nafud
Hail
Medina
Yanbū'
Jauf
Jaffa-Tel Aviv
Jerusalem
Haifa
Amman
Rosetta
Damietta
Pyramids
Alexandria
Port Said
Ismailia
Suez Canal
Suez
Sinai
Cairo
El Falyûm
Asyût
Girga
Luxor
Thebes
Isna
Aswān
1st Cataract (Aswān Dam)
Ma'ān
Aqaba
Nile
6th Cataract
Berber
Atbara
Ed Damer
Port Sudan
Suakin
Qunfidha
Kassala
Agordat
Asmara
Massawa
Teszenei
Farasan Is.
Dahlak Archipelago
Kamaran I. (S. Yemen)
Najran
San'a
Hodeida
Ta'iz
Assab
Aden
Shaab
Bab el Mandeb
Djibouti
Zeila
Abd al Kuri
Hadjibu
Socotra
Cape Guardafui
The Brothers
Bender Cassim
Berbera
Erigavo
Hargeisa
Diredawa
Awash
Harar
Addis Ababa
Plateau
Ginir
Dilla
Ogaden
Shibeli
Obbia
Mega
Nafud
Hail
Medina
Yanbū'
Jauf
Jaffa-Tel Aviv
Jerusalem
Haifa
Amman
Rosetta
Damietta
Pyramids
Alexandria
Port Said
Ismailia
Suez Canal
Suez
Sinai
Cairo
El Falyûm
Asyût
Girga
Luxor
Thebes
Isna
Aswān
1st Cataract (Aswān Dam)
Ma'ān
Aqaba
Nile
6th Cataract
Berber
Atbara
Ed Damer
Port Sudan
Suakin
Qunfidha
Kassala
Agordat
Asmara
Massawa
Teszenei
Farasan Is.
Dahlak Archipelago
Kamaran I. (S. Yemen)
Najran
San'a
Hodeida
Ta'iz
Assab
Aden
Shaab
Bab el Mandeb
Djibouti
Zeila
Abd al Kuri
Hadjibu
Socotra
Cape Guardafui
The Brothers
Bender Cassim
Berbera
Erigavo
Hargeisa
Diredawa
Awash
Harar
Addis Ababa
Plateau
Ginir
Dilla
Ogaden
Shibeli
Obbia
Mega
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
On 1 February, 1958, Egypt and Syria joined together to form a close union known as the United Arab Republic. A subsequent plebiscite confirmed Colonel Nasser of Egypt as President. On 8 March, 1958, Yemen joined the United Arab Republic to form a new, looser grouping, the United Arab States. This grouping has now broken up.
MIDDLE EAST, PAKISTAN and INDIA
Scale 1:19,000,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 300 MILES
0 Miles 300 450
Towns over 1 million people
over 100,000 people
Boundaries - international
- provincial etc.
Oil pipeline
Railways
projected
Airports
Sand desert
Marsh
Roads
track
Canal
Salt pan
Ice cap
30°E 35°E 40°E 45°E 50°E 55°E 60°E 65°E
40°N 35°N 30°N 25°N 20°N 15°N 10°N 5°N
Conical Orthomorphic Projection

© Oxford University Press

Southern JAPAN
Scale 1:9,500,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 150 MILES
0 Miles 150
FAR EAST
ONE INCH TO 300 MILES
HONSHU
SHIKOKU
KYUSHU
CHINA
KOREA
SOUTH KOREA
NORTH KOREA
Tokyo
Osaka
Kyoto
Nagoya
Sendai
Peking
Shanghai
Nanking
Wuhan
Chungking
Seoul
Harbin
Changchun
Shenyang
Tientsin
Tsingtao
Canton
Hong Kong
Taipeh
FORMOSA
Yellow Sea
East China Sea
Sea of Japan
100 fathoms
Tropic of Cancer
Conical Orthomorphic Projection

Rangoon
Moulmein
THAILAND
(Siam)
Bangkok
Tavoy
Andaman Sea
Gulf of Martaban
Mergui Archipelago
Phuket I.
Songkhla (Singora)
Alor Star
George Town
Penang
Taiping
Ipoh
Medan
MALAYA
(WEST)
Kuala Lumpur
Kuala Trengganu
Kuantan
Serenban
Malacca
Strait of Malacca
Johore Bahru
SINGAPORE
Nias
Batu Is.
Padang
Pakanbaru
Bintan
Riau Archipelago
Equator
Singkep
Djambi
Palembang
Bangka
Belitung (Billiton)
Mentawai Is.
Sumatra (Sumatera)
Enggano
Telukbetung
Krakatau
Sunda Strait
Djakarta
Bandung
Semarang
Surakarta
Surabaja
Madura
Jogjakarta
Malang
Java (Djawa)
Christmas I. (Austl.)
Indian Ocean
Java Sea
Gulf of Siam
Chumphon
Isthmus of Kra
Mergui Archipelago
Phnom Penh
KHMER REPUBLIC
(Cambodia)
Angkor
Tonle Lake
Chanthaburi
Kratié
VIET-NAM
Phanrang
Saigon-Cholon
COCHIN CHINA
Vientiane
Vinh
Hatinh
Samah
Hainan
Paracel Is. (China)
17th Parallel
Savannakhet
Huế
Tourane (Da Nang)
Nakhon Ratchasima
Ubon
Udon Thani
Ayutthaya
Phanom Dongrak
Mekong
South China Sea
Anambas Is. (Indon.)
Bunguran Is. (Indon.)
(Natuna)
100 fathoms
Kota Kinabalu
Kudat
Mt. Kinabalu 13,455
Sandakan
Labuan
Weston
SABAH
BRUNEI
Brunei
Seria
SARAWAK
Tarakan
Sibu
Kuching
Serian
Simanggang
Müller Mts.
Pontianak
Borneo
(Kalimantan)
Samarinda
Balikpapan
Bandjarmasin
Belitung (Billiton)
Laut
Strait of Makassar
Celebes Sea
Sulu Sea
Palawan
Calamian Group
Mindoro
Aparri
San Fernando
Luzon
Quezon City
Manila
Bataan Peninsula
Legaspi
THE PHILIPPINES
Panay
Iloilo
Bacolod
Cebu
Leyte
Negros
Bohol
Samar
Zamboanga
Mindanao
Davao
Basilan
Jolo
Tawitawi
Talaud Is.
Manado
Morotai
Halmahera
Ternate
Moluccas (Maluku)
Celebes (Sulawesi)
Gulf of Tomini
Gulf of Tolo
Gulf of Bone
Molucca Sea
Obi Is.
Sula Is.
Buru
Ambon
Banda Sea
Seram Sea
Seram
Kai Is.
Aru Is.
Tanimbar Is.
Baber Is.
Wetar
Flores Sea
Bali Sea
Lombok
Flores
Sumbawa
Sumba
Waingapu
Sawu Sea
Roti
Timor
Timor Sea
Arafura Sea
100 fathoms
Singaradja
Denpasar
Maumere
Dili
Kupang (Fort.)
Melville I.
Bathurst I.
AUSTRALIA
WEST IRIAN
Yapen Is.
Japen
Biak
Manokwari
Vogelkop Peninsula
Misool
Ceram Sea
Ceram
Amboina
Ambon
Laut Kecil Is.
Tanimbar Is.
Caroline Islands (U.S. Trust.)
Palau Is.
Feet
16,000
10,000
6,000
3,000
1,500
1,000
600
300
Sea Level
Land Depression
15°N
10°N
5°N
5°S
10°S
110°E
115°E
120°E
125°E
1467
© Oxford University Press

U.S.S.R.
Scale 1:15,340,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 400 MILES
0 Miles 400 800
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Greenland
Iceland
Norwegian Sea
North Sea
Barents Sea
Kara Sea
Baltic Sea
Gulf of Bothnia
Gulf of Finland
Mediterranean Sea
Black Sea
Sea of Azov
Caspian Sea
Aral Sea
Lake Balkhash
Lake Issyk-Kul
Lake Urmia
Persian Gulf
Red Sea
Gulf of Suez
Suez Canal
Persian Gulf
Gulf of Oman
Arabian Sea
Bay of Biscay
English Channel
Irish Sea
North Sea
Rhône
Rhine
Danube
Volga
Ural
Ob
Yenisey
Lena
Amur
Indus
Tigris
Euphrates
Nile
Jordan
Syr Darya
Amu Darya
Chu
Ili
Irtysh
Ishim
Tobol
Kama
Oka
Don
Dnieper
Dniester
Vistula
Oder
Elbe
Weser
Ems
Rhine
Meuse
Seine
Loire
Garonne
Rhône
Po
Tiber
Arno
Ebro
Tagus
Guadiana
Guadalquivir
Douro
Minho
Shannon
Liffey
Clyde
Forth
Tay
Thames
Severn
Mersey
Humber
Wash
Solway Firth
Firth of Forth
Firth of Clyde
Loch Ness
Loch Lomond
Loch Awe
Loch Tay
Loch Rannoch
Loch Katrine
Loch Leven
Loch Lomond
Loch Awe
Loch Tay
Loch Rannoch
Loch Katrine
Loch Leven
Loch Ness

© Oxford University Press

1470
AUSTRALIA
Scale 1:19,000,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 300 MILES
0 Miles 300 450
Zenithal Equidistant Projection
INDONESIA
Celebes (Sulawesi)
Molucca Sea
Banda Sea
Flores Sea
Timor Sea
Arafura Sea
Timor
Darwin
Arnhem Land
Gulf of Carpentaria
Cape York Peninsula
NORTHERN TERRITORY
QUEENSLAND
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Great Sandy Desert
Gibson Desert
Great Victoria Desert
Simpson Desert
Nullarbor Plain
Great Australian Bight
Macdonnell Ranges
Alice Springs
Tennant Creek
Barkly Tableland
Mount Isa
Cloncurry
Longreach
Winton
Quilpie
Broken Hill
Darling
Murray
Adelaide
Port Lincoln
Spencer Gulf
Kangaroo I.
Melbourne
Mt. Gambier
Warrnambool
Ballarat
Bendigo
Mildura
Swan Hill
Riverina
VICTORIA
TASMANIA
Perth
Fremantle
Geraldton
Kalgoorlie
Coolgardie
Esperance
Albany
Bunbury
Northam
Southern Cross
Norseman
Eucla
Ceduna
Port Augusta
Whyalla
Port Pirie
Broome
Derby
Wyndham
Port Hedland
Marble Bar
Mt Goldsworthy
Dampier Land
80 Mile Beach
Yampi Sound
Exmouth Gulf
Dirk Hartog I.
Carnarvon
Geraldton
Mt. Magnet
Meekatharra
Wiluna
Laverton
Leonora
Murchison
Ashburton
Fortescue
Hamersley Ra.
Lake Disappointment
Lake Eyre
Lake Frome
L. Torrens
L. Gairdner
L. Mackay
Cooper Creek
Flinders R.
Stuart Highway
Barkly Highway
Dajarra
Camooweal
Burketown
Normanton
Croydon
Forsayth
Cooktown
Mitchell R.
Gilbert
Wellesley Is.
Gulf of Papua
Torres Str.
Thursday I.
C. York
Daly Waters
Birdum
Katherine
Rum Jungle
Victoria
Joseph Bonaparte Gulf
C. Talbot
Melville I.
Bathurst I.
Kupang
Roti
Sawu
Sumba
Sumbawa
Flores
Lombok
Bali
Kangean Is.
Laut
Butung
Muna
Buton
Kabaena
Buru
Ambon
Obi Is.
Sula Is.
Gulf of Tomini
Gulf of Tolo
Str. of Makassar
Borneo
Misoöl
Vogelkop Peninsula
Japen
Biak
Manokwari
Sarmi
Hollandia
Aitape
Wewak
Madang
Lae
Port Moresby
Fly
Kolepon I.
C. Valsch
Merauke
Tanimbar Is.
Kai Is.
Aru Is.
Irian
New Guinea
Papua
Territory
100 fathoms
Monte Bello Is.
Barrow
Yaraka
Quilpie
Cunnamulla
Coondatta
Longreach
Dajarra
Mt Eba
Leigh Creek
Woomera
Dolder
Forrest
Zanthus
Coolgardie
Kalgoorlie
Northam
Southern Cross
Norseman
Eucla
Esperance
Recherche Arch.
C. Naturaliste
C. Leeuwin
Bunbury
Albany
Freemantle
Perth
Port Lincoln
C. Catastrophe
Kangaroo I.
Spencer Gulf
Adelaide
Murray Bridge
Whyalla
Port Pirie
Port Augusta
Ceduna
Eucla
Broken Hill
Mildura
Swan Hill
Riverina
Bendigo
Ballarat
Geelong
Melbourne
Warrnambool
Mt. Gambier
King I.
Flinders I.
Cape Barren I.
Furneaux Group
Tasman I.
Bass Str.
Hobart
Launceston
Devonport
Zeehan
Strahan
Queenstown
Macquarie Harbour
Port Davey
Maatsuyker I.
Tasman Peninsula
Port Arthur
Bruny I.
Recherche Arch.
Esperance
Albany
Bunbury
C. Naturaliste
C. Leeuwin
Northam
Perth
Freemantle
Geraldton
Carnarvon
Dirk Hartog I.
Exmouth Gulf
Monte Bello Is.
Barrow I.
Port Hedland
Marble Bar
Mt Goldsworthy
Broome
Derby
Wyndham
Yampi Sound
C. Leveque
Dampier Land
80 Mile Beach
Fitzroy
Halls Creek
Tennant Creek
Alice Springs
Macdonnell Ranges
Simpson Desert
Great Sandy Desert
Gibson Desert
Great Victoria Desert
Nullarbor Plain
Great Australian Bight
Lake Disappointment
Lake Eyre
L. Mackay
L. Gairdner
L. Torrens
L. Frome
Cooper Creek
Flinders R.
Stuart Highway
Barkly Highway
Dajarra
Camooweal
Mount Isa
Cloncurry
Hughenden
Winton
Longreach
Barcoo
Yaraka
Quilpie
Cunnamulla
Coondatta
Broken Hill
Darling
Murray
Adelaide
Port Lincoln
Spencer Gulf
Kangaroo I.
Melbourne
Mt. Gambier
Warrnambool
Ballarat
Bendigo
Mildura
Swan Hill
Riverina
VICTORIA
TASMANIA
Perth
Fremantle
Geraldton
Kalgoorlie
Coolgardie
Esperance
Albany
Bunbury
Northam
Southern Cross
Norseman
Eucla
Ceduna
Port Augusta
Whyalla
Port Pirie
Broome
Derby
Wyndham
Port Hedland
Marble Bar
Mt Goldsworthy
Dampier Land
80 Mile Beach
Yampi Sound
Exmouth Gulf
Dirk Hartog I.
Carnarvon
Geraldton
Mt. Magnet
Meekatharra
Wiluna
Laverton
Leonora
Murchison
Ashburton
Fortescue
Hamersley Ra.
Lake Disappointment
Lake Eyre
Lake Frome
L. Torrens
L. Gairdner
L. Mackay
Cooper Creek
Flinders R.
Stuart Highway
Barkly Highway
Dajarra
Camooweal
Mount Isa
Cloncurry
Hughenden
Winton
Longreach
Barcoo
Yaraka
Quilpie
Cunnamulla
Coondatta
Broken Hill
Darling
Murray
Adelaide
Port Lincoln
Spencer Gulf
Kangaroo I.
Melbourne
Mt. Gambier
Warrnambool
Ballarat
Bendigo
Mildura
Swan Hill
Riverina
VICTORIA
TASMANIA
115°E
120°E
125°E
130°E
135°E
140°E
10°S
15°S
20°S
25°S
30°S
35°S

NEW ZEALAND
Scale 1: 7,600,000 approx.
ONE INCH TO 120 MILES
0 Miles 120 180
Towns over 1 million people
" over 100,000 people
Boundaries - international
- provincial etc.,
Railways
Roads
projected
track
Sand desert
Seasonal lakes
Airports
Salt pan
NORTH ISLAND
SOUTH ISLAND
Tasman Sea
Coral Sea
SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN
Canterbury Bight
Cook Strait
Foveaux Strait
Great Barrier I.
Three Kings Is.
C. Maria van Diemen
North Cape
Hokianga Harbour
Kaipara Harbour
Hauraki Gulf
Auckland
Hamilton
Bay of Plenty
Rotorua
Volcanic Plateau
Lake Taupo
Gisborne
New Plymouth
Hawke Bay
Napier
Hastings
Wanganui
Palmerston North
Wellington
C. Palliser
C. Farewell
Golden Bay
Nelson
Westport
C. Foulwind
Greymouth
Hokitika
Otira Tunnel
Arthur's Pass
Christchurch
Lyttelton
Banks Peninsula
Pegasus Bay
Timaru
Ashburton
Oamaru
Mt. Cook
Mt. Aspiring
Mt. Tasman
Mt. Arrowsmith
Southern Alps
Milford Sound
L. Wanaka
Queenstown
L. Wakatipu
L. Te Anau
Doubtful Sound
Dusky Sound
Alexandra
Kingston
Roxburgh
Lumsden
Gore
Invercargill
Port Chalmers
Otago Peninsula
Dunedin
Balclutha
Kaitangata
Stewart Island
Southwest Cape
C. Providence
Three Kings Is.
Kaitaia
Whangarei
Dargaville
Russell
Whangaroa
Helensville
Devonport
Papakura
Thames
Pukekohe
Paeroa
Huntly
Waikato
Tauranga
Cambridge
Te Awamutu
Kawerau
Whakatane
Opotiki
East Cape
Te Kuiti
Murupara
Wairakei
Taupo
L. Waikaremoana
Waitara
Taumarunui
Waiouru
Mt. Egmont
Stratford
Opunake
Hawera
Ohakune
Taihape
Mahia Penin.
Poverty Bay
Marton
Feilding
Dannevirke
Woodville
Waipawa
C. Turnagain
Masterton
Hutt
Takaka
Tasman Bay
The Sounds
Motueka
Picton
Blenheim
Mt. Owen
Buller
Reefton
Lewis P.
Kaikoura
Waiau
Hanmer
Amuri
Rangitata
Rakaia
Ashburton
Rangitikei
Wanganui
Waipawa
Waipara
Marton
Feilding
Dannevirka
Woodville
Takapau
Tararua Mts.
Rimutaka Tunnel
Hutt
Wellington
C. Palliser
Kaikoura
Waiau
Hanmer
Amuri
Rangitata
Rakaia
Ashburton
Timaru
Oamaru
Dunedin
Port Chalmers
Otago Peninsula
Balclutha
Kaitangata
Invercargill
Stewart Island
Southwest Cape
C. Providence
Foveaux Strait
Doubtful Sound
Dusky Sound
Milford Sound
L. Wanaka
Queenstown
L. Wakatipu
L. Te Anau
L. Manapouri
Alexandra
Kingston
Roxburgh
Lumsden
Gore
Otira Tunnel
Arthur's Pass
Lewis P.

EUROPE

Scale 1:10,000,000 approx.

ONE INCH TO 300 MILES

0 Miles 300 450

Towns over 1 million people
" over 100,000 people
Boundaries - international
- provincial etc.
Railways
projected
Airports
Sand desert
Marsh
Roads
track
Canal
Salt pan
Ice cap

***Coal Production:** *in million metric tons, 1958-60 average*

World	1,902	
U.S.S.R. (total)	331	*Asian coalfields outside area of this map produce balance of 83 million tons.*
" (map)	248	
U.K.	208	
West Germany	145	
Poland	99	
France	57	
Czech.	25	
Belgium	24	

Crude Oil Production: *in million metric tons, 1961*

World	1,118·9
U.S.S.R.	166·0
Kuwait	81·5
Sau. Arab.	69·0
Iran	60·0
Iraq	47·9
Romania	11·6

Steel Production: (castings & ingots.) *in million metric tons 1958-60 av.*

World	307
U.S.S.R.	60·0
West Germany	29·9
U.K.	21·7
France	15·6
Italy	7·0
Belgium	6·5
Czech.	6·1

* *Bituminous and Anthracite*

Conical Orthomorphic Projection

Barents Sea
Murmansk
Kola Peninsula
White Sea
Arkhangel'sk
Lake Onega
Lake Ladoga
Petrozavodsk
Kotlas
Sukhona
North Dvina
Pechenga
Vologda
Rybinsk Reservoir
Rybinsk
Yaroslavl
Kalinin
Ivanovo
Volga
Gor'kiy
Kirov
Perm
Sverdlovsk
Nizhniy-Tagil
Chelyabinsk
Izhevsk
Zlatoust
Ufa
Kazan'
Kama
Belaya
Magnitogorsk
Vladimir
Moscow
Kolomna
Ryazan'
Tula
Novomoskovsk
Kaluga
Smolensk
Penza
Kuybyshev
Orenburg
Orsk
Tambov
Saratov
Ural'sk
Aktyubinsk
Baykonyr
Bryansk
Oryol
Kursk
Voronezh
Kharkov
Volgograd
Don
Lugansk
Dnepropetrovsk
Krivoy Rog
Donetsk
Zhdanov
Rostov
Zaporozh'ye
Nikopol'
Dessa
Sea of Azov
Kerch
Krasnodar
Armavir
Novorossiysk
Sevastopol
Black Sea
100 fathoms
Caucasus Mountains
Mt. El'brus
GEORGIAN S.S.R.
Groznyy
Makhachkala
Astrakhan'
Mangyshlak Peninsula
Ust'-Urt Plateau
Shevchenko
Gur'yev
Caspian Sea
Surface height 92 ft. below M.S.L.
Krasnovodsk
Turan
Aral Sea
Syr Darya
Kyzyl-Kum
Tashkent
Fergana
Frunze
Kazakh S.S.R.
Kirgiz S.S.R.
Tadzhik S.S.R.
Uzbek S.S.R.
Samarkand
Dyushambe
Muyun-Kum
Arys'
Kzyl-Orda
Lake Balkhash
Issyk-Kul
Chu
Baku
Tbilisi
Kura
AZERBAYDZHAN S.S.R.
ARMENIAN S.S.R.
Yerevan
Araks
Batumi
Sinop
Samsun
Trabzon
Zonguldak
Pontic Mountains
Erzurum
Mt. Ararat
Ankara
TURKEY
Sivas
Kayseri
Lake Tuz
Lake Van
Tabriz
L. Rezā'iyeh (L. Urmia)
Astara
Rasht
Alborz Mts.
Tehrān
Dasht-e Kavir
Bandar-e Shah
Shāhrūd
Diyarbakir
Malatya
Konya
Taurus Mts.
Cilician Gates
Adana
Urfa
Nusaybin
Nineveh
Mosul
Kirkuk
Hamadān
Qom
Kāshān
Esfahān (Isfahan)
Yazd
Zagros Mountains
Antakya
Aleppo
Euphrates
Nicosia
Famagusta
Cyprus
Latakia
Homs
Palmyra
Syrian Desert
SYRIA
IRAQ
Baghdād
Karbalā'
Babylon
Mesopotamia
Abādān
Shirāz
Beirut
LEBANON
Damascus
Haifa
ISRAEL
Jaffa-Tel Aviv
Amman
Jerusalem
JORDAN
Dead Sea
Port Said
Suez Canal
Damietta
Ismailia
Cairo
Suez
Sinai
Fayyūm
Ma'an
Aqaba
Nafud
SA'UDI ARABIA
Neutral Terr.
Kuwait
KUWAIT
Persian Gulf
Bushehr
Basra
Ur
Ahvāz
Yazd
Kāshān
(PERSIA)
Esfahān (Isfahan)
Qom
Hamadān
Zagros Mts.
Tyre
Caesarea Philippi
Kedesh
Hazor
Bethsaida
Capernaum
Gennesaret
Cana
Sea of GALILEE
Tiberias
Nazareth
Mt. Tabor
Nain
Megiddo
Mt. Gilboa
Jezreel
Dothan
Jabesh-gilead
Caesarea
Acre
Haifa
Mount Carmel
Great Plain
PHOENICIA
Samaria
Mt. Gerizim
Shechem
SAMARIA
EPHRAIM
R. Jordan
Plain of Sharon
JAFFA-TEL AVIV
Joppa
Arimathaea
32°N
Lydda
Ephraim
Bethel
Jericho
Gilgal
Gezer
Emmaus
Gibeon
Gibeath
JERUSALEM
Bethany
Qumran
Azotus
Bethlehem
Ashkelon
Gath
JUDAEA
JUDAH
Hebron
En-gedi
1285'
Gaza
PHILISTIA
IDUMAEA
Beersheba
The Negeb
EDOM
DEAD SEA
35°E
Holy Land
Scale 1:2,534,000
ONE INCH TO 40 MILES
0 Miles 20
Old Testament names thus, Gath
New Testament names thus, Cana
Feet
16,000
10,000
6,000
3,000
1,500
1,000
600
300
Sea Level
Land Depression
1473
ICELAND
NORWAY
SWEDEN
FINLAND
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
GREAT BRITAIN
IRELAND
DENMARK
NETH.
GERMANY
POLAND
FRANCE
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
ITALY
AUSTRIA
HUNGARY
ROMANIA
BULGARIA
GREECE
TURKEY
SYRIA
IRAQ
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
LIBYA
U.A.R.
SAUDI ARABIA
50°N
45°N
40°N
35°N
30°N
25°N
20°E
25°E
30°E
35°E
40°E
45°E
50°E
55°E
60°E
65°E
70°E
75°E
80°E
85°E
90°E
95°E
100°E
105°E
110°E
115°E
120°E
125°E
130°E
135°E
140°E
145°E
150°E
155°E
160°E
165°E
170°E
175°E
180°E
© Oxford University Press

INDEX

Entries in **bold** type refer to main articles which appear alphabetically in the volumes. In ordinary roman type are subjects which are mentioned in other entries. Page numbers in *italics* refer to illustrations. For easy reference, the page numbers in each volume are given at the foot of each of these index pages.

A

Aardvark 1, *1*
Abacus 1, *1*, *316*
Abalones 872
Abdul Rahman, Tunku 1-2
Aberdeen 2
Aberdeenshire 2, *2*
Aberystwyth 243
Abidjan 714
ABM 614
Abolitionists 2, 3, *3*, 1389
Aborigines 3-4, *4*, 110, 111, 177, 1091, *1090*
Aboyne 2
Abraham 4, 6, *5*, 725
Abrasives 6, *6*
Absalom and Achitophel 1047
Absolute zero 6-17, 629
Abyssal plains 980
Abyssinia 468
Acacia tree 615
Academy 1045
Academy of Sciences 792
Acadia 931, 970
Acceleration 17, 537
Accordion 909
Acetic acid 9, *8*
Achaemenian Empire 1022
Acheron 608
Achilles 7-8, *7*, 608, 630
Achilles' tendon *903*
Acids 8-9, *8*, 35, 1256
Aconcagua 9, 45
Acoustics 9-10, *9*
Acropolis 100, *101*, *604*, 606, 1012, *1012*
Acrylics 1044
Actaeon 608
Actinopterygii *51*
Adam and Eve 65
Adaptability 21, 52
Adder *1211*
Adelaide 10, *10*, 1228
Aden 67, *88*
Adhesives 10-11
Adjectives 594
Adobe 189
Adonis 608
Adrenal glands 654
Adrenalin 654
Adriatic Sea 28, 38, 132
Advection fog 531
The Adventures of Tom Sawyer 1321
Adverbs 594
Advertising 11-12, *11*
Aeneas 608
The Aeneid 1047
Aerofoil 22, *24*
Aerosol 12, *12*
Aeschylus 408, 409, 606
Aesculapius 608, 657
Aesop 12, 489
Aestivation 794
Afars and Issas 17
Afforestation 540
Afghan Hound *403*
Afghanistan 12-13, *13*, *88*, 90, 91, *518*
Africa 1, 14-20, *14*, *15*, *16*, *20*, *21*, 34, 35, 49, 66, 67, 89, 141, 218, 226, 236, 247, 249, 259, 266, 320, 322, 329, 362, 439, 468, 493, 564, 614, 622, 643, 646-647, 766, 768, 807, 811, 890, 900, 919, 924, 947, 948, 949, 952, 1022, 1031, 1059, 1060, 1119, 1150, 1263, 1270, 1322, 1349, 1350, 1422, 1427
African art 19-20, *20*, *21*
Agamemnon 7, 608, *911*
Agar 851
Agaricaceae 906
Agassiz, Lake 1394
Ageing 20-21, 398
Agincourt, Battle of 634, 662
Agnosticism 1111
AGR (advanced gas-cooled reactor) 973, *973*
Ahmed ibn-Tulun 218
Ainu 716
Air 21-22, *105*, 142, 477, 478, 1373, 1374
Air-conditioning 22
Aircraft 22-26, *23*, *26*, *27*, *698*, 1410, 1411, *1411*
Air-cushion vehicle see Hovercraft
Airedale Terrier *402*
Air force 83, *81*, *82*, *83*, 84
Air piracy 1039
Air pollution 1053
Airport 26, *27*
Air pressure 142-143, *143*
Ajaccio 338
Ajax 608
Akbar the Great 868, *869*
Akhenaton 442
Alabama 27
Alamo 350
Alaric 142, 1139
Alaska 27-28, *28*, *263*, 799, *961*, *1029*
Albania 28-29, 132, *518*
Albatross 29, *29*
Albert (Prince) 438, 1349

Alberta 29-30, *29*, 99, 137, *166*, *228*, 230, 435
Albuquerque 935
Alcazar 1233
Alchemy 30, *30*, 800
Alcock, John 22
Alcohol 30, 32, *32*, 59
Alexander the Great 32-33, *32*, 77, 78, 607, 1022
Alexandria 904, 950
Alfalfa 33
Alfonso I 780
Alfred the Great 33, *33*, 49, 371, 1354
Algae 33-34, *33*, *34*, 56, *529*, 768, 1040, 1042, *1043*, 1269
Algebra 829
Algeria 17, 34-35, *518*
Alkaline soil 566, 568
Alice Springs 35
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland 246, *248*
Alimentary canal 392
Alkalis 35, 42
Alkylation 1028
Allah 706
Allahabad 565
Allan, William *913*
All Blacks 35-36
Allegheny and Cumberland plateaus 64
Allergy 36
Alloys 36, *36*, 39, 334, 843, 947
Alluvium 440
Alphabet 36-37, *37*, 1032
Alpha particles 1094, 1149
Alps 38-39, *38*, 116, *116*, *135*, 423, 625, 768, 830, 898, *898*, 1267
Alsatian *402*
Altamira 255
Althing 1010, 1354
Altocumulus 300, *298*
Altostratus 300, *298*
Aluminium 36, 39, 842, *843*, 844, 846
Alveoli 188, *188*, 795
Amanita caesarea *907*
Amaryllis *527*
Amazon 39, *40*, 185, 186, 382, 1024, 1037, 1124, 1224
Amazons 608
Ambergris 1021
Ambroise Vollard 1036
American Colonization Society 766
American Indians 28, 29, 39-42, *40*, *41*, 54, 58, 176, 186, *186*, 187, 230, 433
American Samoa see Samoa
Amethyst 1087, *1086*
Amino acids 9, 951
Ammonia 35, 42, 252
Ammonite *422*
Ammophila *1368*
Amoeba 42, *42*, 52, 1080, *1080*, *1114*
Amperes 1372
Amphibians 21, 42-43, *42*, *51*, 53, 439, 550, 939, 1070
Amphipods 353
Amplifier 1104
Amplitude modulation (AM) 1094
Amsterdam 43-44, *44*, 930
Amundsen, Roald 44, *44*, 56, 485, 966
Anaconda *1209*, *1211*
Anaesthetics 45
Anal fin 511
Analogue computer 316
Anatolia 1317
Anchorage 28
The Ancient Mariner *1047*
Andersen, Hans Christian 45, 490
Andes 9, 39, 45-46, *45*, 76, 174, 273, 433, 676, 677, 898, 1024, 1134, 1224
AND gate 452
Andorra 46
Andrew, Prince 457
Andromache 608
Andromeda (myth.) 608
Andromeda (ast.) 561
Angel Falls 1371
Angiosperms 525, 527, *529*, *1043*
Angkor Wat 46-47, *46*, 222, *222*
Anglesey (Môn) 47, *47*, 217
Anglican Church 455
Angling 47-48, *48*
Anglo-Saxons 48-49, *48*, *49*, 142, 193, 267, 281, 460
Angola 17, 19, 49
Anguilla 1384
Angus 49-50
Animal kingdom 50-53, *50-51*, 52
Animal products 53-54, *53*
Animism 1111
Ankara 54
Anna Karenina 1303
Annapolis 827
Anne (Queen) 54, *54*
Anne, Princess 457
Anne of Cleves 636
Annual plants 54, 566
Anopheles mosquito 806
Antarctica 44, 54-57, *55*, *56*, 1168
Antarctic Ocean 980, 1018
Antbear 1
Ant-eaters 57, *57*
Antelopes 57-58, *14*, *57*
Antenna 692, *691*
Anther 526, 1053
Anthracite 300
Anthrax 1013
Anthropoid 63
Anthropology 58-59, *58*
Antibiotics 59
Antibodies 675, 688
Antifreeze 32, 59
Antigen 675
Antigone 1220
Antigua 1384, *1384*
Antilles, Greater and Lesser 1382
Antimony 1029
Antiques 59-61, *60*
Antiseptic 61, 126, 1013, 1260
Anti-tank gun *616*
Antony, Mark 295
Ants 61-62, *61*
Antwerp 965, 1062
Anus 392
Anvil bone 420, *420*
Anzac 62-63, 114, 115
Apartheid 1222
Apennine Mountains 710
Apes 63, *62*
Aphids *431*
Aphrodite 608
Apia 1160
Apollo 608, 987
Apollo spacecraft 63-64, *63*, 96, 886
Appalachians 27, 64-65, 956, 1282
Appalachian valley 64-65
Apple Island 1274
Apples 65, *64*, 554, *553*, 1142
Aqua regia 950
Aquarium 65-66, *65*, 430, *432*, 1313
Aqueducts 66, *66*, 496, 1316
Arabia 66-67, *67*, 90, *88*
Arabian Desert 439
Arabic 37, *37*
Arabic numerals 975
Arabs 15, 67-68, *67*, *68*, 709, 755, 756, 760, 768
Arachnids 1166, 1235
Arbroath 50
Arc furnace *558*
Archaeology 68, 70, *68*, *70*
Archeopteryx *1071*
Archer fish 514
Archery 71, *71*
Archimedes 71-72, 523
Architecture 72-75, *73*, *74*
Arctic 27, 75-76, *75*, 149, 1016, 1060
Arctic Ocean 980

Ares 608
Argentina 9, 45, 76-77, *76*, 203, 254, 493, *518*
Argon 22, 633
Argonauts 608
Argos 608
Argyllshire 77, *77*
Ariadne 608
Aristophanes 244
Aristotle 30, 32, 77-78, *77*, 607, 790
Arithmetic 829
Arizona 78-79, *78*, 594, *595*, 847
Arkansas 79
Arkwright, Richard 685, 798
Armada 79-80, *80*, 407
Armadillos 80, *80*
Armed forces 80-84, *81*, *82*, *83*, *84*, *616*
Armour 85-86, *85*
Armstrong, Neil 886
Army 82, 83, 84, *81*, *82*
Arnel see Rayon
Arno 524, *525*
Arnold, Matthew *1047*
Arouet, François Marie see Voltaire
Arrow 537, *537*
Arrowhead *527*, *757*
Arrowroot 1140
Artemis 608
Artesian basins 110, 1379
Arthropods 53, 86, *86*, 259, 352, *352*, 690
Arthur 86-87, *86*
Artificial respiration 510, 770
Artillery, 617, *616*
Aryans 922
Asbestos 87, 89, *87*, 504
Ascorbic acid (Vitamin C) 286, 392, 1358, *1358*
Ashanti 924
Ash cone 1360
Ash tree 376, *376*
Ashurbanipal 95
Asia 75, 89-94, *88*, *89*, *90*, *91*, *92*, *93*, 127, 138, 142, 166, 167, 168, 178, 329, 469 646-647, 808, 810, 1022-1023, *1022*, *1023*, 1030, *1030*, 1059, 1060
Asia Minor 441, 1014
Asphalt 1130, 1384
Aspidistra 658
Assassination 94
Assyrians 1, 95, *95*, 124, 1022, 1031
Asteroids 95, 1216
Astigmatism 1419
Astley, Philip 285
Astrolabe *920*
Astrology 96, *96*, 801, 802
Astronautics 64, 96, 98, *97*, *599*
Astronomy 96, 333, 561, 562, 1039, *1039*, 1046, 1279
Asuncion 1008
Aswan Dam 440, 705, 950
Atacama Desert *386*
Ataturk, Kemal 54, 98-99, *99*, 1318
Athabasca, Lake 99
Atheism 1111
Athena 1012
Athens 99-100, *101*, 604, *604*, 605, 606, 607, 1012, *1012*, 1017, 1045
Athletics 100, 102, *100*
Athos, Mt. 604
Atlanta, Georgia 575
Atlanta (myth.) 608
Atlantic Ocean 39, 44, 65, 67, 76, 77, 102-104, *103*, 128, 130, 157, 228, 233, 236, 237, 243, 462, 493, 498, 602, 614, *614*, 849, 978, 980
Atlantis 103
Atlas 608, 819
Atlas Mountains 35, 103, 890
Atman 643
Atmosphere 104-106, *104*, *105*, 109, 126, 142, 1073
Atoll 106, *106*, 334, 708, 996
Atom 106-107, *107*, 172, 365, 446, 454, 830, 871, 872, 971, 1079, 1149
Atomic bomb 501, 972, 1407
Atomic number 106, 107, 708
Atomic research 442, 931
Atomic weight 708
Atrophine 1048
Attar of roses 1021
Attila 107-108, 142
Auckland, Lord 108
Auckland 108, *108*, 945
Auckland Province 108-109, *108*
Auction *3*
Aucuba mosaic virus *1357*
Auden, W. H. *1047*
Auditory nerve 420
Augusta 805
Augustus 1139
Auks 1172, *1173*
Auricles 629, *629*
Aurora *(aurora borealis, aurora australis)* 109, 1258
Austen, Jane 109, *109*, *970*
Austerlitz, Battle of 915, *914*
Austin 1284
Australasia 109
Australian frilled lizard 784
Australia 3, 4, 10, *10*, 35, 57, 62, 63, 65, *74*, 109-115, *110*, *111*, *112*, *113*, *114*, *115*, 140, 155, 160, 177, 181, *180*, 190, 192, 209, *209*, 210, 234, *234*, 254, *301*, 329, 336, *336*, 363, 364, 371, 373, 458, *483*, 489, 518, 522, 529, 591, 600, 601, *600*, 626, 646, 647, 649, *649*, 666, 841, 883, 903, 919, 933, 936, 937, 938, *937*, 955, 963, *1010*, 1011, 1030, 1045, 1088, 1268, 1273, 1350, 1379, 1381
Australiforms 1091, *1090*
Australopithecus 814, *814*, *815*, *1072*
Austria 38, 39, 116, *116*, 136, 371, *518*, 620, 914, *914*, 1351, *1352*, 1401
Autobiography 782
Automatic pilot 1151, 1191
Automation 117, *117*, 798
Automobile 117-121, *117*, *118*, *119*, *120*, *121*, 896, 897, *896*, *897*, 1055, 1127, 1128
Autumn 1177
Auxins 654
Avalanche 122, *122*
Avanti 911
Aves *51*
Axis powers 1403
Axon 929
Ayers Rock *115*
Ayrshire 122
Azimuthal map projections 820, *819*
Azores 103, 898
Azov, Sea of 168
Aztecs 122-123, *123*, 260, 290, 338, 339, 676, 847, 848

B

Babar 868
Babylonia 95, 123-124, *124*, 128, 1022, 1031
Bach, Johann Sebastian 124-125, *125*, 314, 908
Backbones 699
Bacon 1036
Bacon, Francis 125
Bacteria 59, 125-127, *126*, 187, 397, *397*, 1009, 1013, 1041, *1043*, 1269
Bacteriology 1013
Baden-Powell, Lord 127, *127*, 172, 1170
Badger 127, *127*
Badlands 29, 962
Badminton 127-128, *128*
Baffin, William 128, 485, 966
Baffin Bay 128

Baganda 1322
Baghdad 128, 700
Bagpipes 909
Bahamas 128-129, *129*, 1382, 1384
Bahrain 66, 67, 91, 130, *130*
Bahutu tribe 1150
Bakelite 1044
Baku, Sir Samuel 486
Balaton, Lake 662
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de 130-131, *130*, 485
Balder 956
Balearic Islands 131
Bali 131-132, *131*, 684
Balkans 132, *132*, 154, 207, 604, 1420
Ball 132
Ballad 1046
Ball bearings 550, *550*
Ballet 132-133, *133*, 368, *369*
Ballet Russe 133
Ballistics 133-134, *134*
Balloons and airships 134-136, *135*, *598*
Baltic Sea 103, 136, 467, 506, 626, 782, 965
Baltimore 65, 827
Balzac, Honoré de *970*
Bamako 811
Bamboo 136, 596, *596*
Bananas 137, *137*, 433
Band (musical) 988, 989
Bandage 510, *511*
Banff National Park 29, *31*, 137-138, *138*, *918*
Banffshire 137
Bangkok 92, *92*, 1288
Bangla Desh 91, *88*, 138, *139*
Banjo 908, 909, 1251
Banking 140, 879
Banks, Sir Joseph 140, *140*, *180*, 181
Banks (fishing grounds) 932, 966
Bannockburn 140, 198
Bantu 141, 237, 915, *917*, 924
Baptism 141-142, *141*
Barbados 244, 1384
Barbarian invasions 107, 142, *142*, 1139
Barbary apes 581
Barbary pirates *1038*
Barcelona 142
Barchans *386*
Barley 263, 264, *263*
Barnacles 353, 352, 1040
Barnum and Bailey 286
Barometer 142-143, *143*, 1073, *1073*
Baroque architecture 72, 74, *73*
Barter 878
Bartok, Béla 314
Basalt 580
Baseball 143-144, *144*
Base line 1262
Basenji *402*
Bases 8, 35
Basilisk 490
Basketball 144, *144*
Baskets 145, *145*
Bass, George 522
Bass drum 1020
Basset Hound *403*
Bassoon 909, 1399
Bass Strait 1273
Bastille, 548
Basuto 766
Basutoland 766
Bath *146*
Baths 145-146, *146*
Bathurst 564
Bathyscaphe 146, 400, *400*, 1073, *1074*
Batik 718
Batista, President 252
Baton Rouge 793
Bats 146-147, *147*
Batteries 337, 448, 469
Baudelaire, Charles *1047*
Bauhaus 147-148, *148*
Bauxite 618
Bavaria *577*, 902
Bayeux tapestry *627*
Bayreuth 1362
Bears 148-149, *149*, 245
Beauharnais, Josephine de 914
Beaver 149-150, *150*
Bechuanaland see Botswana
Becket, Thomas à 150, 634, *645*
Becquerel, Henri 150, *953*, 1094
Bedfordshire 150
Bedlington Terrier *403*
Bedouin 68, *69*, 954
Beds 559
Beech tree 376, *376*, *377*
Bee-eater *162*
Beer 30
Bees 150-151, *151*, *861*, *1053*
Beethoven, Ludwig van 151-152, *151*, 176, 314, 908
Beetles 152-153, *152*, 690, *1058*, 1059
Beetroot 1140, *1141*
Behaviour 692
Beirut 760
Belfast 153
Belgium 153-154, *153*, 199, 475, *518*, 919, 965, 1422
Belgrade 154
Bell, Alexander Graham 154-155, *155*
Bell, C. A. 1104
Belladonna 1048, *1048*
Bellbird 155
Bellerophon 608
Bells 155-156, *156*
Belmont Stakes 1122
Benares 565, *565*
Bends 399
Benghazi 768
Benin civilization 20, *20*
Ben Nevis 1166
Benz, Karl 118
Berbers 15, 890, *890*, 1153
Berg, Alban 987
Bergamots 288
Beri-beri 1358
Bering,Vitus 28, 156, 485
Bering Sea 40, 89, 156
Berkshire 156
Berlin 156-157, *157*, 576, 578, *578*, *1034*
Berlioz, Hector 314
Bermuda 157-158, *157*, 898
Bern 1268
Berries and drupes 553
Berwickshire 158
Bessemer furnace 704
Beta particles 1094, 1149
Bhutan 90, 91, 92, *88*, 158
Biafra 19, 949
Bible 4, 158-160, *159*, 278, 373, 375, 892, 1014
Biennial plants 160, 566
Bile 393, 783
Bilharzia 1407
Binary code 316
Binary system 974
Bindweed *757*
Binocular vision 488
Biochemistry 160
Biographies 782
Biological control *431*
Biology 160
Biosphere 430
Birch tree 376, *376*
Bird-eating spider *1236*
Bird of paradise 160, *160*
Birds 21, 160-165, *162*, *163*, *165*, 499, 858-859, 1011-1012, *1011*, *1012*, 1014, *1014*, 1018-1019, *1018*, 1026
Birds of prey 165, *165*, 1026
Birmingham 165-166, 459, 1366
Bismarck, Otto von 166, *166*, 576
Bismarck, N.C. 962
Bison 166, *166*, 918, *918*
Bivalves 872, 874, *873*, 1189
Bizet, Georges 314
Blackbeard 1039
Blackberry 553, *553*

Blackbird *162*
Black Death 166-167, *167*, 856
Black Forest 471, 576
Black magic 167-168
Black Sea 89, 132, 168, *168*, 178, 207, 371
Blacksmith 1377
Black widow *1235*
Bladderwort 689
Blake, William 168, *168*, *1047*
Blanc, Mont 38
Blankers-Koen, Francina 984
Blank verse 1046
Blast furnace 704, *704*
Blenheim, New Zealand 823
Bleriot, Louis 22
Bligh, William 169
Block mountains 898
Bloemfontein 987
Blondin, Charles *946*
Blood 169-170, *169*, 510, 628, 629, 736
Bloodhound *402*
Blowflies 520
Blücher, General 914, *913*
Bluebell *526*, *1043*
Bluebottle flies 520
Blue Ridge 65
Blues 719
Boadicea 170, *170*
Boar 1037, *1037*
Bobsleigh 170-171, *171*
Boers 171, 916, 988
Boer War 127, 171-172, 282, 1209, 1311
Bohemia 360
Bohr, Niels 172, *953*
Boilers and heating 172, *173*, *631*
Boise 673
Boletus luridus 907
Boleyn, Anne 455, 636
Bolívar, Simón 173-174, *173*, 1026
Bolivia 45, 173, 174, *174*, *518*
Bologna 174
Bolsheviks 174-175, 312, 762, 826, 1149
Bombay 175, *175*
Bombs 486
Bone 175-176, *175*, *176*
Bonn 176
Bonnie Prince Charlie 176, *176*
Bonsai trees 417
Bony fishes see Fishes
Books 767, 768
Boomerang 4, 177, *177*
Boomslang 1209
Boone, Daniel 736
Booth, General William 477, 1159
Bordeaux 177
Borneo 177-178, *179*, 198, 417, 418, *417*, 683
Borodin, Alexander 314
Bosporus 168, 178, *178*, 710
Boston 178, *178*, 828
Boston Tea Party 678
Boswell, James 728
Bosworth Field, Battle of 636
Botanical Gardens 140, 180-181, *180*
Botany 160, 181, 780
Botany Bay 114, 140, 181, *180*
Botha, General *171*, 172
Bothnia, Gulf of 506
Botswana 17, 141, 181
Botticelli, 998, *1001*
Boudicca see Boadicea
Boulder clay 583
Boulton, Matthew 1372
Bounty see Bligh, William
Bow 537
Bowerbirds 181, *181*
Bowline 742
Bowling 181
Boxer *402*
Boxing 182, *182*
Boyars 713
Boyle's Law 570
Boyne, Battle of 1391
Brachiosaurus 396
Bradford, William 1037
Bradman, Sir Donald *345*
Braemar 2
Brahma 458
Brahman 642, 643, *643*
Brahmanas 643
Brahmaputra 138, 382, 642, 678
Brahms, Johannes 314
Braille 183, *183*
Braille, Louis 183
Brain 183-184, *183*, 928
Brakes 88, *87*, 121, *121*
Brandenburg 576
Brandenburg concertos 125
Brandt, Willy *953*
Brasiliá 184, *184*
Brass 36, 184, *184*
Brass instruments 184-185, *185*, 909, *909*
Brazil 39, *40*, 58, 184, 185-186, *186*, 254, 305, *518*, 1014, 1123
Bread 187, *187*, 1415
Breakwater 1062
Bream *512*
Breathing 187-188, *188*, 510, 794, 995
Brecknockshire (Breconshire) 188
Breeding 189, *189*, 638
Brewster, William 1037
Bricks 189-190, *190*
Bridges 190-192, *191*, *192*, *318*
Brisbane 192-193, *193*, 1088
Bristleworm *1175*, 1407
Bristol 193, 1062
Britain, Battle of 1404
British Columbia 29, 193-194, *194*, 230, 308, 1351
British Honduras 260
British Isles 2, 103, 194-195, *195*, 294
British Museum (London) 767, 904, 1012
Britten, Edward Benjamin 195-196, 314, 987
Brittle-star 427, 428
Broadcasting 196, *196*
Bronchi 188, *188*, 795
Bronchioles 795
Brontë 196-197, *197*, *970*
Brontosaurus 396, *396*
Bronx 940
Bronze 197, *197*
Bronze Age 912, 1072
Brooke, Sir James 1161
Brooke, Rupert *1047*
Brothers Karamazov 407
Brownian motion 442
Browning, Robert *1047*
Bruce, General Charles 478
Bruce, James 486
Bruce, Robert 50, 140, 197-198, *198*, 1168
Bruckner, Anton 314
Brueghel, Pieter 1113
Bruges *154*
Brunei 92, *88*, 177, 198
Brunel (Marc Isambard and Isambard Kingdom) 198-199, *198*, 1098
Brunelleschi 1023
Brunswick 626
Brussels 153, 199, *199*
Bryophyta 893, *1043*
Bubble chamber 972
Bubonic plague see Black Death
Buccaneers 1038
Buch der Lieder 1047
Bucharest 199
Buckingham Palace 791
Buckinghamshire 199-200, *200*, *377*
Budapest 200, *201*
Buddha 200, 202, *202*, 203
Buddhism *91*, 158, 202-203, *202*, 265, 681, 877, 1111, *1111*
Budgerigars 1011, 1012, 1027
Budget 203, *203*
Buenos Aires 203
Buffalo 40, *41*, 166, 203-204, *204*
Buffalo (N.Y.) 941

Buffalo Bill 204
Bug 204-205, *204*
Buganda 141
Bugging *467*
Bugle 909
Building construction 205-207, *206*
Bulbs and corms 207, *207*, 777
Bulgaria 132, 168, 207-208, *208*, 371, *518*, 1022, 1215, 1401
Bulldog *402*
Bullfinch *165*
Bullmastiff *403*
Bull Terrier *402*
Bunyan, John 150, 208, 970
Buoyancy, 512
Buraida 978
Burbage, James 1290
Burcau, Jean and Gaspard 662
Burghley, Lord 455
Burke, Robert O'Hara see Burke and Wills
Burke and Wills 208-209, *209*, 485
Burma 209-210, *210*, *518*
Burns, Robert 122, 414, *414*, *1047*
Burton, Sir Francis 486
Burundi 17, 210-211
Buses 211, *1128*
Bush fires 211-212, *211*
Bushmen 141, 1091, *1090*
Bushrangers 212, 733
Butane 919
Bute 212
Butter 212
Buttercup 526, *526*, *527*, *1043*, 1048, *1375*
Butterflies 212-214, *213*, 226, *861*, 893, 894
Byrd, Richard Evelyn 57, 76, 485
Byron, Lord *1047*
Byzantine architecture 72, *73*
Byzantine Empire 214-215, *215*

C

Cabinet (British) 1011
Cabinet (U.S.A.) 1011
Cabinet rule 573
Cables 216, *216*, 771
Cabot, John 230, 485, 806
Cabot, Sebastian 485
Cabral, Pedro Alvares 485
Cacti 217, *217*
Caddis larvae *1058*, 1059
Caecilian 43, *43*
Caernarvonshire 47, *70*, 217-218, *218*
Caffeine 305, 1275
Cage fungus *907*
Cagliari 1161
Cairngorms 2, 137
Cairo 218
Caisson 218, *219*
Caithness 219
Calcium 219, 502
Calculus 829
Calcutta 219
Calendar 219-220, 885
Calendering (plastics) 1045
California 78, 220-221, *221*, 871, 1160
Calories 392, *532*
Calvin, John 221, 1108
Calypso 608
Calyx 526
Cambium 1247
Cambodia (Khmer Republic) 46, *46*, 47, *88*, 92, 221-222, *222*
Cambrian *422*, *542*, *1071*
Cambridge 125, 222-224, *223*, 1336
Cambridgeshire 224
Camelot 87
Camels 224, *224*, 784
Camera 224-226, *225*, 764, *764*, 1033, *1033*, 1034
Cameroon 17, 226
Camoens, Luis de *1047*
Camouflage 226-227, *227*, 499, 520
Campanology 156
Camping 227-228, *228*
Camus, Albert *953*
Canaan see Palestine
Canada 29, 30, 64, 137, *138*, 149, 170, 193, *194*, 228-233, *229*, *230*, *231*, *232*, *233*, 248, 382, 435, *518*, 590, 591, 593, 601, 602, 660, 671, *671*, 738, 741, 799, *863*, 884, 885, 919, 931, 956, 959, 966, *969*, 985, 992, 1074, 1162, 1304, 1343, 1394, 1421
Canada goose *413*
Canadian National Exhibition 1305
Canadian pond-weed 1058, *1058*
Canaletto 998
Canals 233-234, *233*
Canaries 1027
Canary Islands 17, 103, 234
Canberra 111, 234-235, *234*, *517*, *1010*, 1306
Candles 235, 775
Canines 1275
Cannae, Battle of 248, 625
Canning 533
Cannon see Guns
Canoeing 235-236, *235*, 1145
Canonization 1155
Canterbury (N.Z.) 236
Canterbury Cathedral 735
Canterbury Tales 270, 269, 462, *1047*
Cantor 729
Cantos 1047
Canute 626
Canzionere 1047
Capacitors 451, 452
Cape Breton Island 969
Cape Horn 45, 236
Cape Kennedy 525
Cape of Good Hope 19, 236
Cape Province 236-237, *237*
Cape St Vincent, Battle of 925
Cape Town 237, *237*
Cape Verde Islands 17, 103, 237
Capillaries 795
Capital and capitalism 238, 825
Capital punishment 238, 348
Capitulum 364
Capybara 1136
Carapace 785
Caravan 238-240, *239*
Carbohydrates 392, 531, 532
Carbon 36, *107*, 240-241, *240*, *241*
Carbon-14 70, 1096
Carbonates 1158
Carbon brushes 447
Carbon dioxide 22, 30, 187, 240, 241, *241*, 871, 1035, *1035*
Carboniferous Period 300, *422*, *1071*
Carbonization 301, *301*
Carbon monoxide 241-242, 302, 1055
Carborundum 6
Card games 242, *242*
Cardiac muscle 903
Cardiff 242-243, 583, 1364
Cardiganshire 243
Carding machine 1285, 1399
Cargo Cult 933
Caribbean Sea 243-244, *243*, 1038
Carib Indians 244, 1385
Caricature 244-245, *244*
Carmarthenshire 245
Carnac 882, *883*
Carnegie, Andrew 245, *245*
Carnivals 490, *1383*
Carnivore 148, 245-246, *246*, 379, 395, 404
Caroline Islands 852, 997
Carp, 512, *513*
Carpathian Mountains 1050
Carpel (flower) 1052, 1053, *1053*, 1178

Carpets 246-247, *246*, 526, *526*, 553, *553*
Carracci 998
Carriers 1310
Carroll, Lewis 247
Carrot 1140
Carson, Christopher 'Kit' 247
Cartesian philosophy see Descartes, René
Carthage 247-248, *247*, 482, 625
Cartier, Jacques 248, 485, 1155
Cartilage 511, 1202
Cartilaginous fishes see Fishes
Cartoon 248-249, *248*, 398, *399*
Carver, John 1037
Carving 249, *249*
Caspian Sea 89, 92, 249-250
Cassandra 608
Cassava 1140
Cassiterite 1300
Cassowaries 521, 522
Castanets 1020
Caste system 643
Casting *843*
Cast iron 704
Castles 250-252, *250*, *251*, 855, *856*, 1365
Castor 1021
Castro, Fidel 252, 355, *354*
Catalysts 252, 464, 1045
Cataracts 1126, *1125*, 1370
Caterpillar 252, *252*
Catesby, Robert 499
Catfishes 513
Catherine the Great 253, *253*
Cathode ray tube 1092
Cats 245, 253-254, *253*, 766, 780, 796, 1026, 1296
Catskills 64
Cat's tail 527
Cattle 2, 15, 76, 111, *111*, 254-255, *254*, 363, *363*, 1101, *1102*
Caucasoid 815
Cavalry warfare 1364, 1365
Cave paintings 255, *255*
Cavell, Edith 255-256, *256*
Caves 256-257, *256*
Caviar 439
Cavour, Count Camille di 712
Cayenne 548
Cayley, Sir George 22
Cayman Islands 1384
Celeste 909
Celestial navigation 921
Cell 257-258, *257*, *258*, 439
Cellini, Benvenuto 258
Cello 908, 1251
Celluloid 1044
Cellulose 258, *258*, 1044
Celsius, Anders 629
Celts 87, 154, 259, *259*, 460, 702
Cenozoic *1071*
Centaurs 608
Centigrade scale 7, 629
Centipedes and millipedes 86, *86*, 259, *259*, *699*
Central African Republic 17, 259-260
Central America 80, 137, 260-262, *261*, 457, 613, 653, 831, 946, 956, 1004
Central Mountains (Iran) 1022
Central nervous system 183
Centrifugal force 262, *262*, 364
Centripetal force 262
Cephalopods 874, *873*
Ceramics 262-263, *262*
Cerberus 608
Cereal crops 2, 263-264, *263*, 495, 1041, 1387, *1388*
Cerebellum 184, *183*
Cerebrum 183, *183*
Ceres see Demeter
Cervantes, Miguel de 264, *264*, 970
Cetewayo 1428
Ceylon (Sri Lanka) 92, *88*, 264-265, *264*, *518*
Cézanne, Paul 998, *1000*
Chad 17, 265-266
Chain, Ernst *953*
Chairs 559, *558*, *559*
Chaldeans 4, 95, 124
Chalk 6
Chalkidike 604
Chamberlain, Sir Austen *953*
Chameleon 266, 784
Champagne (wine) 546
Champlain, Samuel de 230, 1087
Channel Islands 266, 708
Chanterelle *907*
Chaplin, Charlie 266-267, *266*
Chardin, J. B. S. 998, *1000*
Charities 608
Charlemagne 46, 267, *267*, 371, 546, 576, 652, 1059
Charles (I and II of England) 267-269, *268*, 293, 462, 715
Charles I (of Austria-Hungary) 620
Charles VII (of France) 726
Charles, J. A. C. 136
Charles, Prince 457
Charles's Law 570
Charleston, South Carolina 1229
Charleston, West Virginia 1386
Charnwood Forest 761
Charon 608
Charter of the United Nations 1328
Château *544*, *545*
Chaucer, Geoffrey 269-270, *269*, *1047*
Cheetah *246*, 254, *253*
Chelmsford 467
Chelonia 1115
Chemical bonds 872
Chemical energy 555
Chemicals 270-271, *270*
Chemical sprays *1041*
Chemistry 160, 252, 271, *271*, 365-366, 374, 755, 1074
Cheops, Great Pyramid of *443*, 1084, *1084*
Cheshire 271-272, 459
Chess 272, *272*
Chester 33
Chests 559
Chiang Kai-shek 277, *276*, 818
Chicago 71, *148*, 272-273, *273*, 602, 674
Chichester 1263
Chickweed *757*
Chicle gum 615
Chihuahua *403*
Childe Harold 1047
Child labour *686*
A Child's Garden of Verses 1047
Chile 9, 45, 174, 236, 273-274, *273*, 334, 426, *518*
Chimaera 489, 608
Chimborazo 296
Chimpanzee 63, *62*, 1027
Chin dynasty 275, 604
China 1, 12, 29, 90, 91, 92, 93, *88*, 148, 242, 249, 274-277, *275*, *276*, *277*, 290, 312, 313, 320, 514, *518*, 602, 604, *603*, 653, 664, 746, 790, 818, 819, 882, 1016, 1017, 1060, 1078, 1294, 1415
China and porcelain 263
China Sea 541
Chipmunk *1136*
Chirikov, Alexei 28
Chiron 608
Chisholm Trail 1380
Chitons 872, *873*
Chittagong 138
Chivalry 87, 339, 741, 742
Chlamydomonas *1080*
Chlorine 494 *871*
Chlorophyll 34, 277, 557, 757, 905, 1035, 1042
Chloroplasts 277, 757
Choanichthyes *51*
Chocolate 320, *321*
Cholera 1013

Chopin, Frédéric François 278, *278*, 314
Chord 906
Chordata 53
Choroid 487
Chou dynasty 274-275
Chough *163*
Chow Chow *403*
Christchurch 278, *942*, 945
Christianity 141-142, *141*, 278-280, *279*, 652, *721*, 877, 1013, 1014, 1022, 1111, *1111*
Christmas 278
Chromatic aberration 764
Chromium 280
Chromosomes 257, 258, 280, *280*, 638
Chronicles 644
Chrysalis 692, 1083
Chrysanthemum *567*
Churches 280-282, *281*
Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer 282, *282*, *953*, *1405*
Cicero 467
Cider 65
Ciliates 1080
Cinchona tree *411*, 1089
Cinderella 399, 490
Cinema 283-285, *283*, *284*
Cinnabar 841
Circuits 446, 452
Circus 285-286, *285*, *286*, *287*
Cirripedia 353
Cirrocumulus 300, *298*
Cirrostratus 300, *298*
Cirrus 300, *298*
Citric acid 9, *8*, 286
Citrine *1086*
Citrons 288
Citrus fruits 286, 288, *286*, 524
City 288, *289*
City-states 605
Civet 1021
Civil engineering 288, 290, *290*
Civilization 290, *291*
Civil law 732, 756
Civil rights 739
Civil service 290-291
Civil War, American 3, 27, 291-293, *292*, *293*, 374, *374*, 778, 1333, 1334
Civil War, English 293-294, 351
Civil War, Spanish 1036
Clackmannanshire 294
Clams and oysters 294, 872, 874, 1014, *1015*, *1016*, *1175*, *1189*
Clapperton, Hugh 486
Clarinet 909, *910*, 1398
Clark, William *483*
Clavaria flavia 907
Clavichord 909
Clean Air Act 1054
Cleddau, River 1017
Cleopatra 294-295, 442
Cleopatra's Needles 883
Climate 295-296, *295*, 470, 1372
Climbing plants 296-297, *297*
Clitocybe geotropa 907
Cloaca 392
Clocks and watches 297-298, *299*, 1018
Closterium *1080*
Clothing see Costume
Clouds 298, 300, *298*, 319, 530
Club-mosses 1042, *1043*
Clutch 550, *550*
Clwyd River 522
Clyde, River 584
Coal 64, 300-301, *300*, *301*, 459, 471, 474, 556, 863, 864, 1053, 1054
Coal gas 301-302, *301*
Coal tar 1044
Coastguards 302, 770
Coasting see Bobsleigh
Coasts 302-303, *302*, *303*
Coat-of-mail shells see Chitons
Cobalt 15
Cobra 1209, *1211*
Cobs 1263
Cochlea 420, *420*
Cockatoos 1011, 1012, *1012*
Cockatrice 490
Cockcroft, Sir John 971
Cocker Spaniel *402*
Cockerell, Sir Christopher 660, *660*
Cockles 872, 874, *1175*
Cock's foot *596*
Cocoa 15, 303, 304, *304*
Cod 514
Codes and ciphers 304
Codes of law 756
Coelacanth 304, *304*
Coffee 15, 186, 304-305, *305*, *933*
Coins 878, 879, *878*, *879*
Cold War 1366
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor *1047*
Coleoptera 152
Collective farms 274, 467
Colleges 436
Collie *402*
Cologne 306, *577*, 626
Colombia 45, 173, 244, 306, *306*, *518*
Colorado 306-307
Colorado beetle 689, *690*
Colorado River 594, 595, *595*
Colosseum *474*
Colossus of Rhodes *1182*
Colour 307-308, *307*
Colour photography 1034
Colt, Samuel 308, 616
Colter, John 1413
Columbia River 308
Columbia University 941
Columbus, Christopher 39, 129, 244, 308-309, *309*, 341, 355, 406, 484, 485
Columbus (Ohio) 982
Combine harvester 498, *497*
Combustion 309
Comédie Française 410
Comedies see Drama
Comet 309-310, *310*
Command guidance (missiles) 614
Common bent grass *596*
Common Market see European Economic Community
Commonwealth of Nations 109, 456, 808, *965*
Communications 310-311, *310*, *311*
Communism 29, 277, 311-313, *312*, *313*, 762, 825
Community 430, 432
Commutators 448
Comoro Islands 17, 762
Compass 313, *313*, 804, 805, 921
Composers 313-316, 624, 628, 900
Compositae 364
Composite *527*
Compost 502
Compound eye 692
Compounds 454, 871
Computer 316-317, *316*, *317*, 829, 974
Comstock Lode 931
Conakry 614
Concentration camp 922
Concertina 909
Concord (N.H.) 934
Concord Hymn 458
Concrete 317-319, *318*
Condensation 319, *319*, 390, 531, 553, 1099, 1245
Condor 165, 1361
Conduction 629, 630, *631*
Conductivity 319-320, *319*
Conductors 446, 450
Cones 488
Cone-bearing plants see Conifers
Confectionery 320, *321*
Confederate States of America see Civil War, American
Confessions (Rousseau) 1144
Confucius 275, 320, *321*

Conger eel 439
Congo (Brazzaville) 17, 141, 320, 321
Congo (Kinshasa) see Zaïre
Congo, River 14, 322
Congregationalists 477
Conic projections 820, 821, *821*
Conifers 322-323, *323*, 480, 540, 1042, *1043*, 1313
Conjunctions (gram.) 594
Conjunctiva 487
Connecticut 323-324
Conrad, Joseph *970*
Conservation 324-328, *324*, *325* *326*, *327*, *328*, 429, 487
Constable, John 998, 999, *1001*
Constantine the Great 214, 328
Constantinople see Istanbul
Constellations 328-329, *329*
Constitution 329
Constitutional law 756
Constitutional monarchies 876
Contact printing 1034
Continental drift 329-330
Continental islands 706
Continental shelf 980
Continents 329-330, *330*, 469
Contour lines 819, 820
Contour ploughing 465, *465*
Contraband 1208
Convection 629, 630, *631*
Convolvulus *297*
Cook, James 56, 117, 140, *180*, 181, 330-331, *331*, 485, 505, 627, 838, 938
Cook, Mount 331, 944
Cooking 331-332, *331*, *332*, *531*
Cook Islands 109
Cooper, James Fenimore 333
Co-ordinate geometry 829
Copenhagen 333, 333, 383, *383*, *1034*
Copepods 353, 1040
Copernicus, Nicolaus 333, 562
Copland, Aaron 314
Coppélia 133
Copper 15, *32*, 36, 39, 46, 47, 110, 216, 333-334, *334*, 842, *842*, 843, 846, 1029, 1396
Copra 334, *335*, 505, 1003
Coptic Christianity 440, 468
Copyright 334
Coracle 1189
Coral 106, *106*, 334, 336, *336*, 600, *600*, 612
Coral snake *1211*
Cor anglais 1399
Core, Earth's 422
Corfu *605*
Corgi, Welsh *402*
Cork 336
Cormorants 1172, *1173*
Cornea 487
Corneille 409
Cornet 185
Cornwall 336, *1031*
Corolla 526, *1043*
Corona 429
Corpuscles 169, *169*, 176, *257*
Corpuscular theory 772, 773
Corroborees 4, *4*
Corrosion 337-338, *337*
Corsairs 1038
Corsica 338
Cortes, Hernando 123, 338-339, *338*, 485, 848
Corundum 6
Cosmetics 339, *339*
Costa, Lúcio 184
Costa Rica 244, 260, 339, 341, 959
Costume 341-342, *340*, *341*
Cotonou 362
Cotswolds 587, 1400
Cottage industry 687
Cotton 342-344, *342*, *343*, 440, *440*, 504
Cotton gin 1388
Coubertin, Baron Pierre de 983
Couch grass *596*
Count of Monte Cristo 414
Counterfeiting 540
Counterpoint 906, 908
Couplet 1046
Courtship 499
Covenant 729
Coventry 289, 1366
Cowboys 1381, 1413
Cowpox 720
Cowries 872
Crabs see Lobsters and crabs
Crab spider *1235*
Crane, crowned *162*
Crane flower *180*
Crane fly *521*
Cranmer, Thomas 636
Crayfish 353, *353*
Crécy, Battle of 617, 662
Creoles 548
Cretaceous *422*, *1071*
Crete 344-345, *344*
Cretinism 417
Crick, Francis *953*
Cricket 144, 345-346, *345*, *462*
Crickets see Grasshoppers and crickets
Crime 346, 348, *347*, *348*, 540, 541, 732
Crimea 348
Crime and Punishment 407, 1051-1052
Crimean War 82, 349, *349*, 949, *949*
Criminal law 732, 756
Cristofori, Bartolomeo 1035
Crockett, Davy 349-350
Crocodiles and alligators 350, *350*, *1116*
Crocodile lantern fish *378*
Crocodilia 1115, *1116*
Cro-magnon man 815, *815*
Cromwell, Oliver 268, 269, 293, 294, *294*, 350-351, *350*, 462, 715, 1064
Cromwell, Thomas 636
Cronos 608
Cross staff (navig.) *920*
Crusades 351-352, *351*, 652, 721, 741, *856*, 1121
Crust, Earth's 421, 898, 1132, 1133, *1132*, *1133*
Crustaceans 352-353, *352*, *353*, 785, 1040, 1058, 1189
Cryptoanalyst 304
Cryptodira 1320
Crysotile 89
Crystal Palace 492
Crystals 353-354, *354*
Ctenophores 720
Cuba 128, 244, 252, 338, 354-355, *354*, *355*, *518*, 959, 1382, 1384
Cubism 19, 1036
Cuckoo 355-356
Culloden, Battle of 176
Cult of the dead 1110
Culture 58
Cumberland 356, *357*
Cumuliform clouds 298
Cumulonimbus 300, *298*, 1293
Cumulus 300, *298*
Cuneiform 124, 1256
Cupid see Eros
Curia Romana 1059
Curie, Marie and Pierre 150, 356, *356*, 953, 1086, 1097
Curing 534
Curlew *165*
Current, electric 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 452, *448*, *450*, 1310
Custer, George Armstrong 356, 358
Cuticle 322, 480
Cuttlefish 874
Cybernetics 358
Cycads 1042, *1043*
Cycling 358-359, *358*, *359*
Cyclops 353, 608, 1059
Cyclops (crustacean) 353
Cyclostomata *51*
Cyclotron 971, *971*
Cygnets 1263
Cylinders 788
Cymbal 909, 1020
Cymose 526, 527

Cynothone *378*
Cyprus 82, *88*, *145*, 359-360, *360*, *361*, *518*, 856
Cyrillic alphabet 37, *37*
Cyrus, King of Persia 124, 1022
Czechoslovakia 360, 362, *362*, 371, *518*, 618, 1068, 1366

D

Dacca 138
Dachshund *403*
Daedalus 608
Daffodil *529*
Daguerre, Louis 1034
Dahlia 364, *365*
Dahomey 17, 362-363
Daily Mirror 938
Daimler, Gottlieb 118, 895, 1127
Dairy farming 363-364, *363*, *364*
Daisy family 364-365, *365*, 529
Dakar 1180, *1181*
Dalmatian *403*
Dalton, John 365-366
Dalton Boys 1381
Damascus 366, *366*, 1269
Damper 1036
Dampier, William 366, 485
Dams 366-368, *367*, 667, *667*, 936, 950
Damselfly 407
Dancing 368, 370, *368*, *369*
Dandelion 364, 365, *365*, *757*
Danelaw 1354
Dante, Alighieri 370, *370*, *1047*, 1122
Danton 548
Danube 116, 132, 142, 154, 168, 207, 360, 370-371, 470, 1147, 1148
Daphnia 353, *352*, 1059
Dardanelles Strait 168, 178
Dar-es-Salaam 14, 1271
Darien 130-131
Dark Ages 371-372, *371*, 502
Darling, Sir Ralph 372
Darling River 110, 372
Darwin, Charles Robert 106, 372-373, *372*, 481, 561
Darwin 373, 963
Das Kapital 825
Date palm 373, *373*
Daumier, Honoré 245
David 373-374, 1171
David (Michelangelo) 849, *850*
David Copperfield 391
David, Jacques 999
Davis, Jefferson 374, *374*
Davy, Sir Humphry 219, 374-375, *374*, 555
Dawes, Charles *953*
Day lily *567*
DDT 432, 1055
Dead Sea 92, 375
Dead reckoning (navig.) 920
Dead Sea Scrolls 375, *375*
Deaf and dumb language 375-376, *375*
Death cap 906
de Burgh, Hubert 634
Debussy, Claude 314, *315*
Decapods 353
Decibels 1221, *1221*
Deciduous forests 540
Deciduous trees 376-377
Decimal system 974
Declaration of Independence 378, 547, 678, 719, 1020
Declination 803
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire 648
Decomposition 542
Dee, 2, *2*, 522, 842
Deep-sea fishes 378-379, *378*
Deer 57, *326*, 379-380, *379*, 1100
Defoe, Daniel *970*
Degrees (latitude) 753
Dehydration 533, *533*
Delacroix, Eugene 999
Delaware 380
Delhi 380, *381*
Delian League 1017
Delos, Confederacy of 606-607
Delphic oracle 987, *987*
Delta 380, 382, *382*, 1126-1127
Demeter 95, *95*, 608
Democracy 382, 605
Democritus 106
de Montfort, Simon 634
Denali 799
Denbighshire 382-383
Dendrites 929
Denmark 333, *333*, *364*, 383-384, *383*, 517, *518*, 919, 965, 1354
Dentistry 384-385, *384*
Department store 1194
Depression 385, *385*, 1140
Depression (weather) 1374, *1373*
Derby classic 1122
Derbyshire 385-386
Dermis 1204
Desalination 1370
Descartes, René 386-387
The Deserted Village 1047
Deserts 217, *324*, *373*, 387-388, *386*, *387*, *389*, 848, *848*, 871
Des Moines 699
Detectives 1051-1052
Detergent 1055, 1213
Detroit 388, 850
Deule, River 777
Deuterium 669
De Valera, Eamon 388, *388*, 390
Developing (photography) 1033
Development of Capitalism in Russia 762
Devil 167
Devil's Island 548
Devonian *422*, *1071*
Devonshire 390
Dew 390, 552
Dewpoint 319, 390, 531
Diaghilev, Sergei 133
Dialects 750
Dialogues 1045
Diamagnetism 495
Diamonds 6, *6*, 15, 44, 240, *241*, 390, *391*, 1069
Diana see Artemis
Diaphragm 794
Diaries 782
Diaspora 725
Diatoms *979*, 1040, *1040*
Diaz, Bartolomew 236, 486, 636
Dickens, Charles 390-391, *391*, *970*
Dicotyledons 364, 528, *529*, *1043*, 1142, 1246
Dictionaries 391-392
Dictionary of the English Language 728
Die Gloche 1047
Diesel engine 119, 695, 697, 789
Diet 392, 531, 532
Diet of Worms 795
Digestion 392-394, *393*, 782
Digital computer 316
Dikes and levees 394-395, *394*, 793, 794, 929
Dinka 924
Dinoflagellates *1040*
Dinosaurs 395-396, *395*, *396*, 487, 1070
Dionysus 408, 608, *609*
Diplodocus *395*
Diplomacy 396-397
Dipper *162*
Diptera 520, 521
Direct current 453
Disease 59, 397-398, *397*, 806, 892, 893, 1080, 1081, 1357
Disney, Walt 248, 249, 398, *399*
Disputa 1102
Distillation 30, *32*, 398-399, 1028, *1028*
Ditmarsh 626
Divers (bird) 1173
Divine Comedy 370, *1047*

Diving 399-400, *400*, 633
Djakarta 400-401, 718, 719
Djerma tribe 948
Dnieper 168
Dobermann *403*
Dock 1062
Doctor 529, 530, *530*
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde 1248
Dodder 1009, *1009*
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge see Carroll, Lewis
Dodo 487, *487*
Dogger Bank (fishing) 966
Doggett's Coat and Badge 1145
Dogs 21, 245, 401, 404, *401*, *402*, *403*, 1026, *1026*
Dog's mercury 528
Doldrums 1393
Dolphins 404, *405*
Domesday Book 404, 406, *406*, 490, *644*, 1390
Dominica 1384
Dominican Republic 244, 406, 959, 1384
Dominicans 877
Don, River 168
Don Giovanni 901
Donne, John *1047*
Don Quixote 264, *264*, 782
Doppler effect 921, 1222
Doré, Gustave *289*
Dormouse 640, *641*
Dornoch 1263
Dorsal fin 511, 1186
Dorset 406-407
Dosimeters 1094
Dostoevsky, Feodor Mikhailovich 407, *970*
Double bass 908
Douglas 815
Douglas DC-3 22, *23*
Dover *303*, 1061
Dragonfly 407, *407*
Drake, Sir Francis 79, 407-408, *407*, 456, 485, 1038
Drakensberg Mountains 915, *917*
Drama 408-410, *408*, *409*, *410*, 782
Dramatis personae 1047
Drawing frames 1286
Dredging 410, *410*
Dresden 410-411
Drift (current) 978
Drilling *919*
Driving wheels 788
Dromedary 224
Drone fly *861*
Drought 411
Droving 411
Drugs 411-412, *411*, 638, 807, 1209
Drum 909, *910*, 1020-1021
Dry cell 448
Dry-cleaning 412
Dryden, John *1047*
Dry dock 1062
Drying (food preservation) 533, *533*
Dublin 412-413, *412*
Duck family *165*, 413-414, *413*
Duckweed 528, 1058, *1058*
Du Contrat Social 1144
Duelling 500
Dugong 1173
Dugouts 236, 1189
Dulcimer 909
Dumas (père et fils) 414
Dumfries 414, *414*
Dumfriesshire 414, *414*
Dunant, Henri 1106
Dunbartonshire 414-415
Dundee 49, 50
Dunedin 415, *415*, 992
Duomo St. Maria del Fiore 524
Durban 415-416, 915, 1233
Dürer, Albrecht 998, 1133
Durham, Lord 232
Durham 416, *416*
Dust Bowl 326, 416-417, 983
Dutch East Indies 1343
Dutch Guiana see Surinam
Dvorák, Antonin 314
Dwarfs and giants 417
Dwarf star 1244
Dyaks 177, 417-418, *417*
Dyes 418-419, *418*
Dynamite 486, 952
Dynamo 468

E

Eagles 419, *419*
Ear 419-420, *420*
Ear beetle 426
Eardrum 419, *420*
Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp 420
Earth 7, 14, 21, 22, 39, 45, 104, 105, 109, 296, *295*, 309, 310, 313, 325, 328, 329, 330, 421-424, *421*, *422*, *423*, *424*, 598, 600, *598*, *599*, 670, 731, *731*, 754, *754*, 824, 846, 847, 886, *889*, 940, 1039, *1216*, 1373
Earth movements 424
Earth pig 1
Earthquake 421, 422, 424, 426, *424*, *425*
Earthworm *699*, 1407, *1407*
Earwig 426, *426*
East Anglia 459, 954
Easter Island 426, 427, *426*, 676, 883
East India Company 175, 681, 1018
East Lothian 427
East Malaysia 810
Eastman, George 1034
East Sussex see Sussex
Echidna 883
Echinoderms 427, 428, *427*
Echo 428, 1222
Eclipse 428, 429, *428* (lunar), *428* (solar)
Ecology 325, 429, 430, 432, 433, *429*, 1053
Ecosystem 430, *432*
Ectoparasite 1009
Ecuador 45, 173, 433, *433*, *518*, 560
Ecumenical movement 280
Eddas 956
Edinburgh 433, 434, *433*, 856, 858, 1167
Edison, Thomas Alva 284, 434, 435, 1103
Edmonton 435
Education 435, 436
Edward 436, 437, 438, *437*, *438*
Edward I (of England) 198, 218, 436, 634
Edward II (of England) 140, 198, 436
Edward III (of England) 198, 436, 437, 662
Edward IV (of England) 437, 635
Edward V (of England) 437
Edward VI (of England) 437, *437*
Edward VII (of England) 438, *438*
Edward VIII (of England) 438
Edward, Prince 657
Edward the Confessor 626
Eel 438, 439, *438*
Effluent (chemical) 1055
Eft see Newt
Egg 439
Egg (insect) 692, 1083
Egg-eating snake *1211*
Eggler, Dr. Albert 478
Egmont, Mount 1272
Egypt (U.A.R.) 14, 17, 218, 439, 440, 441, *440*, *518*, 856, 950, 978, 1060
Egypt, ancient 33, 72, *73*, 95, 220, 254, 288, 290, *291*, 294, 295, 297, 320, 339, *339*, 440, 441, 442, *441*, 640, 883, 902, *902*, 906, 1006, 1022, 1026, 1031, 1083-1084, *1376*
Ehrlich, Paul 59, 851, *953*
Eiffel Tower *1010*
Eine kleine Nachtmusik 901
Einstein, Albert 442, 444, *442*, *953*, 1110

Eire see Ireland
Eisenhower, Dwight David 444, *444*, 1406
El Alamein, Battle of 1405
Elasmobranchii *51*
Elbe, River 360, 410, 623, 965
Elbert, Mt. 1134
Elburz Mountains (Iran) 1022
El Dorado 1101
Elections 444, 445, *1032*
Electra 608
Electric fishes 445, 446, *446*
Electrical energy 555
Electricity 446-450, *447*, *448*, *449*, *450*, 547, 560, 776, 777, 1066, 1067
Electric motor 448, *449*
Electric musical instruments 911, *910*
Electric ray 446
Electric vote-recording machine 434
Electrochemistry 496
Electrodes 450, 556, *556*
Electrolysis 375
Electrolytic refining 846
Electromagnetic induction 494
Electromagnetic radiation 451, *451*
Electromagnets 804
Electronics 451, 452
Electron microscope 851, 855
Electrons 106, *107*, 172, 446, 454, 804
Electroplating 450, 452, 453, *453*, 564, 846, 947
Elegy in a Country Churchyard *1047*
Elements 30, 106, 107, 365, 453, 454, *453*, 843, 871, *871*, 950, 995
Elephant 21, 52, 454, 455, *455*
Elgar, Sir Edward 314
Elgin Marbles 1012
El Greco 279, 998, 1001
Eliot, George *970*
Eliot, Thomas Stearns *953*, *1047*
Elizabeth I (of England) 79, 407, 408, 455, 456, *456*, 715, 1101
Elizabeth II 456, 457
Elm tree 376, *376*
El Salvador 260, 457, *457*, 959
Elvers 439
Ely, Isle of 224
Elysée Palace (Paris) 1009
Embalming 902
Embroidery 457, 458, *457*
Embryo 439, 1114
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 458
Emigration 674, 859
Emile 1145
Emma 109
Empire State Building *1205*
Emu 458, *458*, 521
Emulsion (photography) 1033
Enchanter's nightshade 527
Endocrine disorders 397
Endocrine glands 584, 654
Endoparasite 1009
Endoskeleton 1202
Endosperm 1179
Endymion 608
Endymion *1047*
Energy 458, 459, *459*, 772, 1035
Engels, Friedrich 174
England 1, 3, 33, 48, 49, 79, 125, 128, 140-141, 150, 156, 165, 194, 195, 199, *200*, 222-224, *223*, 230, 250, 267, 271, 282, 350, 351, 356, *357*, 385, 390, 404, 406, 416, 440, 455, 458, 459, 460-463, *460*, *461*, 467, 499, *518*, 622, *622*, 624, *624*, 633-636, 639, 663, 749, 761, 783, 790, 802, 808, 815, 876, 882, 954, 960, 966, 969, 994, 995, 1149, 1261, 1262, 1326, 1327, 1366, 1386, 1391, 1400, 1419
English Channel 462
English language 462, 464, 1032
Enlarging (photography) 1034
Enlightenment 59
Enosis 360
Entamoeba *397*
Entente Cordiale 438
Environment 325
Enzymes 392, 393, 464
Eos 608
Epics 780, 1046
Epidemic 398, 494
Epidermis 1204
Epiphyte 989
Epoxy resins 11
Epping Forest 467
Equator 14, 39, 296, *295*, 433, 464
Equatorial Guinea 17
Equinox 464, *464*, 1177
Erasmus *1113*
Ergot fungus 557, 1041
Eric the Red 1354
Erie, Lake 602, *602*, 959
Eris 608
Eritrea 468, 469
Eros 608
Erosion 302, 325, 380, 422, 464, 465, *465*, 538, 539, 543, 1132
Eskimoes 27, 28, 29, 54, 76, 230, 236, 465, 466, *465*, 610
Espionage 466, 467
Essenes 375
Essex 467
Estonia 467, 468, *468*
Ethane 919
Ethiopia 17, *250*, *281*, 468, 469, *468*, *469*, 499, *518*, 622-623, 622, 911
Etna, Mount 1197
Etymology 391
Eucalyptus 110, 615, *615*
Eugene Onegin 1047
Eumenides 608
Euphoniums 185
Euphrates, River 469, 700, *700*, 1269
Euripides 408, 409
Europa 608
Europe 38, 75, 89, 104, 109, 110, 116, *116*, 118, 127, 149, 153, *153*, 166, 167, 168, 178, 329, 469, 470, 471, 474, 475, *472*, *473*, *474*, *475*, 646-647, 768, 796, 855, 1059, 1060, 1264, 1266
European Coal and Steel Community 475
European Economic Community (EEC) 462, 474, 475, 476, 783
European Free Trade Association 476, 507
Europiforms 1091, *1090*
Europoort 930
Eustachian tube 420, *420*
Evangelism 476, 477, 1159
Evaporation 477, 478, *477*
Everest 90, 478, *478*, 640, 898
Everglades 478, 524
Evergreen 478, 480, *480*
Evolution 52, 58, 372, 480, 481, 482, *481*, 486, 562, 1334
Ewe 1187
Ewry, Ray C. 984
Excalibur 87
Executive (government) 1011
Exeter 390
Exocrine glands 584
Exoskeleton 352, *691*, 692, 1202
Expeditions of Discovery into Central Australia 489
Exploration 482, 484, 485, 486, *483*, *484*, 636, 783
Explosives 486, *486*
Exports 1308
Expositions 493
Expo 67 492
Extinct animals 486, 487
Eye 487, 488, 489, *487*, *691*
Eyre, Edward John 489
Eyre, Lake 489
Eyre Highway 489

F

Fables 489
Fables 1047
Fabrics 503
Fabulous creatures 489, 490
Faeces 394
The Faerie Queene 1047
Fahrenheit scale 17, 629
Fairfax, Thomas 294
Fairies 490
Fairs 490, 492, 493, *492*, 761
Fairy shrimp 353
Falcon *165*, 1026
Falkland Islands 493
False fruit 553, *553*
False oat grass *596*
Family 493, 494, *493*
Famine 494, 702, 855, 856, 1041
Fangio, Juan-Manuel 896
Faraday, Michael 494, 495, *495*
Farming 2, 76, 471, 495, 496, 497, *495*, *496*
Farm machinery 497, 498, *497*, *498*
Faroes 498, 499
Far sightedness 488
Fascism 499, 911
Fates 608
Fats 392, 531, 532, 1042
Faulkner, William *953*
Faults (geol.) 14, 375, 898
Fauna 430
Faust 588, *1047*
Fawkes, Guy 499, *499*
Fawley 624
FBI 505, 1052
Fealty 741
Feathers 499, 500, *500*
Federal governments 111, 229-230, 360
Federation Internationale de l'Automobile 896
Federation of Malaysia 808, 811
Feet (poetry) 1046
Fencing 500, 501
Fennec fox 544, *543*
Fens 224, 459, 779, 954
Ferdinand, Archduke *94*
Fermentation 30, 65, 187
Fermi, Enrico 501, *953*
Fern 501, 502, *501*, *502*, 529, 1042, *1043*
Fertilisers 42, 219, 439, 496, 497, 502, 526
Fetish 1110
Feudal system 461, 502, 503, 741
Fianna Fail 390
Fibres 503, 504, *504*, 977
Fielding, Henry *970*
Fife 505
Figure skating 673, *672*
Fiji 505, *505*, 997
Filament (flowers) 1053
Filipinos 1030, *1030*
La Fille mal Gardée 133
Film industry 792
Film sound track 1104, *1105*
Filter beds 1184
Filtration plant 1370, *1370*
Fingerprints 505, 506, *506*, 1052
Finland 136, 467, 506, 507, *506*, *507*, 518
Fins 511, 512
Fiord 507, 508, *507*, 610, 932
Fir trees 1042
Fire 508, *508*
Fireballs 777
The Firebird 1250
Firebox 788
Firebreak 510
Fire-engine 510
Fire-fighting 508, 510, *508*, *509*
Fireworks 486, 499, 510, *510*
First aid 510, 511, *511*
The First Book of Nonsense 758
First International 825
First World War see World War I
Firth of Clyde 122
Fishes 53, 65, *65*, 439, 511, 512, 513, 514, *512*, *513*, *514*, 516, 517, 859, 1027, 1037-1038, 1040, 1058, *1058*, 1069
Fishguard see Pembrokeshire
Fishing 28, 47, 48, *504*, 511, 514, 516, 517, *514*, *515*, *516*, 532, *1164*
Fishing, big-game 516
Fission 501, 972, *972*, 1338
Fissipedia 245
Fitzgerald, Edward 985
Fitzgerald, F. Scott 970
Fjords see Fiord
Flagellates 1080, *1080*
Flags 517, *517*, *518*, *519*, 520
Flambeaux 775
Flamboyant tree *14*
Flamenco 620
Flanders 1271
Flares 510
Flatfishes 520, *520*
Flatworms 1407
Flaubert, Gustave *970*
Flax 779
Fleas 1009
Fleming, Alexander 59, *953*
Flemish 154
Fleurs du mal 1047
Flies 520, 521, *521*
Flight 521, 522
Flightless birds 521, 522, *522*
Flinders, Matthew 485, 522, 1089
Flint 508
Flint-lock pistol 616, *617*
Flintshire 522, 523
Floating 523, *523*
Floating dry dock 1062
Flood control 394
Flood irrigation 705
Flood plain 380, 524, 1126
Floods 523, 524, *524*
Flora 430
Florence 524, 525, 765, 834
Florets 529
Florey, Sir Howard *953*
Floribunda rose *567*
Florida 128, 286, *286*, 478, 524, 525, *525*, 614, 664, *665*
Flounder 520
Flower 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, *526*, *527*, 777, 1042, 1052, 1053, *1053*, 1178
Flowering plants 527, 528, 529, *527*, *529*
Flugel horn 185
Flukes 1407
Fluoridation 529
Flute 909, *908*, 1398
Flying Doctor *110*, 529, 530, *530*
Flying fish 514
Flying Fortress 22, *23*
Flying machine 764
Focke 633
Focus 424, 763
Fog 530, 531
Foghorn 774
Fold mountains 898
Folk dances 545
Folk-tales 490
Follicle 623, *623*
Fontaine, Jean de la *1047*
Food 514, 531, 532, 533, 534, *531*, *532*, *533*
Food chain 430
Food-making 757, 758
Food preservation 532, 533, *533*
Food web 430
Football 534, 536, 537, *535*, *536*
Forces 458, 537, 538, *537*
Ford, Henry (I & II) 118, 538, *538*, *1127*
Ford Foundation 538
Forensic experts 1052
Forest fires 508, 510, *509*
Forestry 538, 539, 540, 539, *540*
Forestry products 540
Forests 471, 538, 539, 540
Forgery 540, 541, *541*

Formentera see Balearic Islands
Formic acid 9
Formosa 90, 91, *88*, 274, *519*, 541, 542, *541*
Forrest, John 485
Forster, E. M. *970*
Forth, River 1024
Fort-Lamy 266
Forty-Niners 1380
Fossil fuels 556
Fossils 481, 486, 542, 543, *542*, 1003, 1069, 1133
Fountain of Youth 525
Fox, George 477, 1086
Fox *75*, *246*, 543, 544, *543*
Foxglove *411*, *567*
Fox Terrier *402*
Fra Angelico 998
Fractionating (petroleum) 1028, *1028*
Fragonard 999
France, Anatole *953*
France 3, 11, 35, 38, 46, 65, 118, 132, 133, 136, 166, 177, 222, 230, *251*, *256*, 260, 476, 518, 544, *544*, *545*, 546, 660, 760, 777, 792, 796, *883*, 916, *916*, 948, 1009, 1122, 1270, 1352, 1353, 1361, 1401
Frances II (Holy Roman Emperor *914*
Franciscans 877
Franck, César 314
Franco, General 911
Frankfort, Kentucky 735
Frankfurt 492, 546
Franklin, Benjamin 546, 547, *547*
Franklin, Sir John 485, 966
Franklin, District of 966
Franks 142, 267, 546
Fraserburgh 2
Fredericton 931
Freetown 1198
Free verse 1046
Freeze drying 534, *533*
Freezing 533
Freezing point 547
Fremantle 548, 1381
Fremont's Peak 1134
French Guiana 548, *548*
French horn 185
French Revolution 548, 549, *549*, 748, 913, 914, 916
Frequency modulation (FM) 1094
Fresh-water fish 511, *512*
Freud, Sigmund 549, *549*, 550, 1080
Friction 537, 550, *550*, 895
Friends, Society of see Quakers
Frigg 956
Frogbit 1058, *1058*
Frogs and toads 43, *43*, 550, 552, *551*, *552*
Frost 552, 553
Frost, Robert *1047*
Fruit flies 521
Fruit growing 554
Fruiting body 905, 906, *907*
Fruits 496, 553, 554, *553*, *554*, 1179, *1179*, 1344
Fry, Elizabeth 554, 555, *555*
Fuel cells 555, 556, *556*
Fuel oil 1027
Fuels 556, 557
Fujiyama, Mount 716
Fulani tribe 948
Full-rigging 1190
Fulton, Robert 557
Function words 594
Fundamentalist 477
Fungal blight 557, 1041
Fungus 397, 557, *557*, 768, 905, 1009, 1041, 1042, *1043*, 1269
Furies see Eumenides
Furnace 558, *558*
Furniture 558, 559, *558*, *559*
Furs 28, *28*, 29, 228, 559, 560, *560*, 623
Fuse 560
Fyne, Loch *77*

G

Gaberones 181
Gabon 17, 560, *560*
Gaelic 701, 702
Gagarin, Yuri 484
Gainsborough, Thomas 998, 999, *1001*
Galahad *86*
Galápagos Islands 433, 560, 561
Galaxies 421, 561, 562, *563*, 860, 923, 924, 1334
Galen 835
Galileo, Galilei 7, 134, 298, 562, *562*, 563, 1018
Gall bladder 783
Galleys 1190
Gallic Wars 730
Gallipoli, Battle of 115, 1403
Galsworthy, John *953*
Galvanizing 338, 564, 846, 1424
Galvanometer *1032*
Gama, Vasco da 18, 236, 485, 564, 636, 900, 916
Gambia 17, 564, *564*
Gamma rays 451, *451*, 1094, 1149
Gandhi, Indira 681, 925
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand 564, 565, *565*, 682, 925
Ganges 138, 382, 496, 565, 566, *565*, 642, 678, *1111*
Gannet *163*
Ganymede 608
Garden flowers 566, 568, *567*, *569*
Gardens 568, *569*
Garfish *513*
Gargantua and Pantagruel 782
Garibaldi, Giuseppe 568, 569, *571*, 712
Garonne River 544
Gases 477, 570, *570*, 571, 630, *631*, 830, 995, 1079
Gasoline 1027
Gasoline engine *696*
Gasteropods 872, *873*, 1189
Gas turbine see Internal combustion engine; jet engine
Gaucho 76, *76*, 1227
Gaulle, Charles de 546, 571
Gebel Awlia Dam 950
Geckos 774
Geiger counter 1095
Gelignite 486
Gemstone 390
Generators 447, *447*, 1066, 1067, *1067*
Genes *189*, 257, 280, 566, 638, 840
Genesis 4
Genetics 556
Geneva 571
Genghis Khan 571, 572, *572*, 746, 880
Genoa 572
Geography 572
Geology 572, 1133
Geometry 829
Geomorphology 424
George, Kings of England 572-575, *573*, *574*, *575*
George I (of England) 54, 572-573, 625
George II (of England) 573
George III (of England) *244*, 572, 573, *573*, *677*
George IV (of England) 573-574, *574*
George V (of England) 438, 574
George VI (of England) 438, 456, 572, 574, 575, *575*
Georgetown 618
George Town (Malaysia) see Penang
Georgia 575, *575*
Gerbil 388, *389*, 575, 576, 1027

Germany 11, 38, 65, 124, 136, 147, 153, 156, 157, *157*, 166, 167, 306, 362, 410, 476, *518*, 546, 576, 577, 578, *616*, 618, 623, 626, 648-649, 761, 796, 902, *914*, 919, 922, 965, 1366, 1401, 1403
Germination 1180, *1179*
Germs 1013
Gestapo 648
Gettysburg, Battle of 292, *292*, 1020
Geysers and hot springs 578, 579, *578*, 672, 918, 944, 1379
Ghana 15, 17, 518, 579, *579*, 924, 951, 952
Ghent *153*
Ghettos 725
Ghosts 580
Giants' Causeway 580, *580*, 1360
Gibbon, Edward 648
Gibbons, Grinling *249*
Gibbons 63, *62*
Gibraltar 580, 581, *581*, 1032
Gibson Desert 110, *112*
Giffard, Henri 136
Gila monster 784, *785*
Gilbert and Sullivan 581
Gilbert Islands 852
Gills (fish) 188, *188*, 512, 552
Gills (bot.) 907, *907*
Ginligos *1043*
Ginseng 744
Giotto *370*, 998
Giraffe 582, *582*, *1120*
Giselle 133
Glaciers 423, 465, 507, 582, 583, *582*, 670, *671*, 900
Glamorganshire 583, *583*
Glands 584, *584*
Glasgow 584, 749, 1167
Glass 584, 585, 586, *585*, *586*
Glendower, Owen 634
Gliding 586, *586*
Globigerina *1080*
Globes 753, *754*
Glockenspiel 1021
Gloucestershire 193, 587, *587*
Gluck, Christoph Willibald 314, 987
Glucose 1254
Glue see Adhesives
Glumes 597
Gluten 187
Glycogen 783
Goats 587-588, *588*
Gobi Desert 88, 92, 588
Goblin Market 1047
Goddard, Robert Hutchings 1131
God Save the Queen 916
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von 546, 588, *1047*
Gogh, Vincent van 589, *589*
Gold 15, 28, 46, 79, 110, 114, 220, 228, 589-590, *590*, 591, 843, 1045
Gold Coast see Ghana
Golden Horn 710
Golding, William *970*
Gold Rush 590-591, *590*, 741, 1380
Goldsmith, Oliver *1047*
Golf 591-592, *591*, *592*
Goliath 374
Goliath beetle 692
Gondolas 1346
Gondwanaland 330
Gong 909, 1020
Goober 1014
Goosefoot *527*
Gorgione 998
Gorgons 608
Gorillas 63, *62*
Gothic architecture 72, 74, *73*, 282, *281*
Gould, Shane 1266
Gounod, Charles 314
Gourd *527*
Government 592-593, *593*
Gowon, General 949
Goya, Francisco 998, 999
Gozo 811
Graces see Charities
Grafting 554, 593-594, *594*
Graham, Billy *476*
Grain *737*
Grammar 594
Gramophone 434
Grampian Mountains 2, 49, 50, 1024
Grand Canyon 78, 594-595, *595*
Gran Chaco 1224
Grand Coulee Dam 308
Grand National Steeplechase 1122
Grand Prix 896, *896*
Granite 1132, *1132*
Grant, Ulysses S. 292, *292*
Grapefruits 288
Grapes of Wrath 416
Graphite 240, *240*
Graphs 595-596
Grasses 528, *527*, 596-597, *596*
Grasshoppers and crickets 597-598, *597*, *699*, 789
Grass snake *1211*
Gravitation 7, 22, 96, 537, 538, 598, 600, *598*, *599*, 886, 940
Gravity meters 1028
Gravure printing 1077, *1075*
Gray, Thomas *1047*
Great Armada 455
Great Artesian Basin 1228
Great auk 487
Great Barrier Reef 110, 294, 336, *336*, 600, *600*, 1088
Great Basin (North America) 388
Great Bear Lake 601
Great Britain see England; Scotland; United Kingdom; Wales
Great Catherine Palace *763*
Great Dane *403*
Great Depression 385
Great Dividing Range 601, *601*, 937, 1088
Great Eastern 199, 216
Great Fire of London 508, 1020
Great Glen 1166
Great Lakes 229, *229*, 233, 601-602, *601*, *602*, 748, 959
Great Plague of London 1020
Great Plains (North America) 959
Great Pyramid *1182*
Great Red Spot 731
Great Rift Valley 736
Great Salt Lake 1342
Great Sandy Desert 110, *112*
Great Schism 1059
Great Slave Lake 602
Great Wall of China 602, 604, *603*, 1364
Great Western Railway 1098
Greece 28, 99, *101*, 132, 344, 360, 482, *518*, 604-605, *604*, *605*, 919
Greece, Ancient 1, 7, 12, 32, 93, 100, 290, 328, 605-607, *604*, *606*, *607*, 653, 906, 911-912, *911*, 1012, *1012*, 1014, 1017, 1031, *1031*
Greek 37, *37*, 360
Greek architecture 72, 74, *73*
Greek myths 607-608, *609*
Green bottle fly *521*
Greene, Graham *970*
Green knife fish 446
Greenland 103, 465, 508, 610-611, *610*, 956, 1016
Green Mountain Boys 1347
Greenwich 611, *611*
Gregorian calendar 220
Grenada 1384
Greyhound *403*
Grieg, Edvard 314
Grimm (Jakob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl) 490, 611-612
Grimm's Fairy Tales 611
Grimoires 168
Grinding stones and wheels 6, *6*

Grisette 907
Gropius, Walter 147
Grossglockner 116
Ground ivy *757*
Ground-nut 1014
Ground-pea 1014
Groundsel 364, *365*, 528, *1375*
Grout 891
Growth 612-613, *612*
Guadeloupe 1384
Guam Islands 852
Guano 1024
Guatemala 244, 260, *261*, 613, 959
Guatemala City 613
Guerilla warfare 901, 1366
Guernica 1036
Guernsey 266
Guidance and control system (missiles) 614
Guided missiles 613-614, *613*, 1130
Guildford 1261
Guinea 17, 614
Guinea pigs 1027
Guitar 908, 909, *910*, 1251
Gulf Stream 104, 296, 614-615, *614*, 968
Gulliver's Travels 1265
Gulls 1172
Gulper *378*
Gum trees 615, *615*
Gunpowder 486, 510, 616, 1365
Gunpowder Plot 499
Guns 615-617, *615*, *616*, *617*
Guppies 1313
Gurkhas 642
Gutenberg, Johannes 311, *311*, 617-618, *618*, 1076
Gutta percha 1044
Guyana 618
Gymnastics 618-619, *619*
Gymnosperm 529
Gypsies 240, 619-620, *621*
Gyroscope 620

H

Habsburgs 200, 620, 652
Hacienda 1101
Hackling 779
Haddington 427
Haddock *513*
Hadeln 626
Hades 608
Hadrian 622
Hadrian's Wall 620, 622, *622*
Haematite 704
Haemocyanin 170
Haemoglobin 169
Hagfish 511
Hague, The ('s Gravenhage) 622, 930
Haig, Douglas *1402*
Hail 622
Haile Selassie 622-623, *622*
Hailwood, Mike 897
Hair 623, *623*, 1204
Haiti 244, 623, 959, 1305, 1384
Half-life period 1095, *1095*
Halibut 520, *520*
Halifax 969
Halite 1157
Halley's comet *310*
Halloween 623
Halteres 520
Ham 1036
Hamburg 623-624, 626, 965
Hamilton 108
Hamitic people see Nilo-Hamitic
Hamlet 1186
Hammada 1152
Hammarskjold, Dag *953*
Hammer bone 420, *420*
Hammurabi 123-124
Hampshire 109, 624, *624*
Hamsters 1027
Hamsun, Knut 953
Han Dynasty 275
Hancock, John 378
Handel, George Frederic 314, 624-625, 908
Hanging Gardens of Babylon 568, *1182*
Hannibal 248, 625-626, *625*
Hanover, King of 572
Hanseatic League 306, 626
Hansel and Gretel 612
Harappa 870
Hardy, Thomas *970*, *971*, *1047*
Hardy annuals 556
Hardy perennials 556
Hare see Rabbit
Harmonium 990
Harmony 906
Harold (I and II of England) 626, *627*, 1390
Harp *68*, 908, 909, *909*, 1251
Harpies 419, 608
Harpsichord 909
Harrisburg 1020
Hartog, Dirk 626
Harvard 1336
Harvest mouse 900, *900*
Harvey, William *835*
Hastings, N.Z. 628
Hastings, Battle of 626, 627, *627*, 1390
Hatchet fish *378*
Hausa tribe 947, 948
Haustoria 1009, *1009*
Havana 354, *355*
Haverfordwest see Pembrokeshire
Hawaii 627-628, 1014
Hawkes Bay 628
Hawthorne, Nathaniel *970*
Haydn, Franz Joseph 151, 314, 628, 908
Hazel tree *376*
Hearing 1180
Heart 628-629, *629*
Heat 629-630, *631*
Heat energy 458, 459
Heath, Edward 476
Heath (herb) *527*
Heating 558, *631*
Hebrew 37, *37*, 709
Hector 7, 608, 630
Hecuba 630
Hedgehog 630, 632, *630*
Hegira 706
Heine, Heinrich *1047*
Helen 608
Helicopter 632-633, *632*, *633*
Heliograph 1199
Helium 633, 1079
Hellebore 1048
Helots 605
Helvellyn 1386
Hemingway, Ernest 953, *970*
Hemiptera 204
Henbane 1048
Henday, Anthony 29
Henlein, Peter 297-298
Henna 339
Henry (Kings of England) 633-636, *635*
Henry I (of England) 633
Henry II (of England) 150, 633-634, 727
Henry III (of England) 634
Henry IV (of England) 634
Henry V (of England) 617, 634
Henry VI (of England) 437, 634-635, 1186
Henry VII (of England) 462, 635
Henry VIII (of England) 437, *437*, 455, 635-636, *635*, 657, 702, *1108*
Henry the Navigator 636-637
Hepatic portal vein 782
Hephaestus 608
Hera 608
Herakles (Hercules) 608
Heraldry 637-638, *637*, 741
Herbaceous 596
Herbert, George *1047*
Herbivores 395, 638
Herbs 412, 568, 638, *638*
Heredity 189, 482, 612, 638, 840
Herefordshire 639, *639*

Heretaunga Plains 628
Heretic 727, 795
Hermaphrodite 526
Hermes 608
Hermit crabs 353, *352*, 1176
Hermitage (Leningrad) 904
Herodotus 606
Heron Island (Great Barrier Reef) *600*
Herrick, Robert *1047*
Herring 514, *515*, *1168*
Herschel, William 1338
Hertfordshire 639
Hertz 1093
Hesperides 1047
Hesse, Herman *953*
Hessian flies 521
Hibernation 147, *147*, 639-640, *639*, *640*
Hides 759
Hieroglyphics 441, *441*, 640, *640*
Highland Games 2
Highlands 137, 194, 195, 898, 1166
Hijacking 1039
Hill, Sir Rowland 1064
Hillary, Edmund 478, 898
Himalayas 45, 90, *88*, 148, 158, 423, 478, 640, 642, *642*, 678, 898, 927
Hindu Kush 12
Hinduism 131, 642-643, *643*, 680, 681, 1111, *1111*
Hippocrates 643, 835
Hippocratic Oath 643
Hippopotamus 643, *643*
Hiroshima 1407
Hispaniola 130, 401, 623, 1382
Histamine 36, 1324
History 643-648
Hitches (knots) 742
Hitler, Adolf 362, 576, 648-649, *648*, 726, 922, *922*
Hobart 649-650, *649*, 1273
Hobbies 650, *651*, 1033
Ho Chi Minh 1352-1353
Ho Chi Minh Trail 751
Hockey 650, 651, *650* see also Ice hockey
Hod 956
Hofburg, Vienna 1352, *1352*
Hog 1037
Hogarth, William 245, 248, 998, 999
Hohenlinden, Battle of 915
Holbein, Hans 998
Holst, Gustav 314
Holy Land 652, *652*, 728
Holy Roman Empire 267, 576, 620, 652-653, *653*, 914, *914*
Homer 8, 653, 911, *1047*
Homing pigeon *694*
Homo sapiens 815, *815*
Honduras 244, 260, 653, 959
Honey 150, 151
Honeysuckle 297, *297*, *527*
Hong Kong 92, *88*, 93, 653-654, *654*, *655*, *1060*
Honolulu 627
Hoopoe *163*
Hopei 1016
Hopkins, Sir Frederick *835*
Hopkins, Gerard Manley *1047*
Horace *1047*
Horizon 654
Hormones 397, 398, 584, 654, 694
Hornbill *163*
Hornflies 521
Horns (music) 909, *909*
Horns and antlers 57, *57*, 379, *379*, 654, 656, *656*
Horoscope 96
Horse 21, 656-657, *656*, *657*
Horse chestnut tree 376, *376*
Horse mushroom *907*
Horse racing see Riding
Horseshoe Falls 946
Horsetails 502, *502*, 1042, *1043*
Hosiery 761
Hospitals 657-658, *658*
Hottentots 141, 1091, *1090*
House of Commons (Eng.) 444, 1010
House of Lords (Eng.) 1010
House of Representatives (USA) 444, 1010
Housefly 521, *521*, *699*
House plants 658-659
Housman, A. E. *1047*
Hovercraft 659-660, *659*, *660*
Hudson, Henry 485, 660, 966
Hudson Bay 228, 660
Hudson Bay Company 29, 927, 1421
Hugo, Victor Marie 660-661, *1047*
Huguenots 546, 1122
Hulls 1192, 1193
Humboldt, Baron Alexander von 661
Humboldt Current 1024
Humidity 22, 478
Hummingbird *162*, 661-662, *661*
Humus 1215
Hunchback of Notre Dame 661
Hundred Years War 436, 635, 662, 726
Hungary 107, 116, 200, 360, 371, *518*, 620, 662, *663*, 1366, 1401
Huns 107, 108, 142, 371, 604
Hunt, Sir John 478
Hunterston 122
Huntingdonshire and Peterborough 663-664
Huron, Lake 602, *602*, 959
Hurricane 664, *665*
Huxley, Aldous *970*
Hwang Ho 274, 523, 664
Hybrid 189, 554, 664
Hybrid tea rose *567*
Hydra 608, 1058
Hydrangea *567*
Hydraulic power 665, 666, *666*, 1074
Hydraulic press 1304
Hydrocarbons 871, 919, 1027
Hydrochloric acid (HCl) 8, 666
Hydrodynamics 666, *666*
Hydro-electric power 666-667, *667*, 1067, *1087*
Hydrofoil 668, *668*
Hydrogen 22, *107*, 136, 252, 668-669, *669*, 871, *871*
Hydrogenation 669
Hydrogen bomb 669
Hydrophobia 1013
Hydrostatics 666
Hyena 669, *669*, 1026
Hygieia 608
Hygrometer *1373*
Hymen 608
Hymenium 906
Hyperion 608
Hyphae 557
Hypnosis 669

I

Ibis *163*
Ibiza (Iviza) see Balearic Islands
Ibo 924, 948
Ibsen, Henrik 409, 410
ICBM 614
Ice Age 423, 487, 507, 582, 670, *670*
Icebergs 670-671, *671*
Icebreaker *1192*
Ice hockey 671, *671*, 1201
Iceland 103, *518*, 672, *672*, 919, 1354
Iceland spar 1051
Iceni 170
Ice skating 673, *672*
Idaho 673, *673*
Ife civilisation 20
Igloos 76, 465
Igneous rocks 422, 1132, *1132*, *1133*
Iguanas 561
Iliad 8, 630, 653, 780, *1047*
Illinois 674, *674*

Il Popolo d'Italia 911
Image 764
Imam 706
Immigration 674, *675*
Immunisation 688, 1013
Immunity 675
Impala 57, 58, *57*, *656*
Imperial Palace 1303
Imports 1308
Impressionism 999
Incas 290, 675, 676, *676*, 677, 1024, *1025*
Inclined plane 798
Independence, American War of 231, 378, 677, *677*, 678, *678*, 748, 1367
India 33, 67, 85, 90, 91, *88*, 128, 131, 138, 175, *175*, 219, 246, 254, 290, 380, *381*, *518*, 565, 642, 643, 678, *679*, 680, *680*, 681, *681*, 682, 868, *869*, 870, *870*, 925, 1022, 1060
Indian Ocean 683, *683*, 980
Indiana 682, *682*, 683, *683*
Indianapolis 682, *682*
Indo-China 1352
Indo-European languages 750
Indonesia 2, 63, 91, 92, *89*, 109, 128, 131-132, *131*, 400, *518*, 683, *683*, 684, *684*, 718, 744, 745, 1255, 1256
Inductors 451
Indus River 681, 684
Indus valley 870
Industrial diseases 398
Industrial espionage 467
Industrial Revolution 233, 312, 494, 684, 685, *685*, 686, *686*, 760
Industry 686, 687, 688, *687*
Inert gases 633
Infection 1013
Infectious diseases 397
Inflation 879
Inflexion (gram.) 594
Inflorescence 526, *526*
Influenza 397, *397*
Infra-red rays 451, *451*, 688
Inoculation 688
Inquisition 562, 564
Insect-eating plants 688, 689, *689*
Insecticides 690, *737*, *1041*
Insectivore 632
Insect pests 689, 690, *690*
Insects 690, 692, *690*, *691*
Instinct 692, 694, *693*, *694*
Insulators 446, 630
Insulin 584, 654
Insurance 694, 695, *694*
Intelligence 695, *695*
Intelligence quotient 695
Intensity of light 752
Internal combustion engine 118, 119, 695, *696*, 697
International Date Line 1300
International flag code 517
International law 756
International Monetary Fund 916, 918
Interpol 1052
Intestines (small and large) 393, *393*
Inventions 697, *697*, 698, *698*, 1388
Inveraray Castle *77*
Inverness 699
Inverness-shire 699
Invertebrates 699, *699*, 1069, 1202
Ionosphere 104, 106
Iowa 699, *699*, 700
I.R.A. 703
Iran 12, 90, 91, *88*, 249, *518*, 1022-1023, *1022*, *1023*, 1276
Iraq 67, 92, *88*, 128, 373, *518*, 700, *700*, 701, 856
IRBM 614
Ireland 110, 194, 195, *239*, 388, 390, 412, *412*, 462, *518*, 701, *701*, 702, *702*, 703, 1041, 1326, 1327
Iris *527*, *567*
Irish Sea 815
Irish (Red) Setter *402*
Irish Wolfhound *402*
Iron Age 250, 703, 1072
Iron and steel 36, 337, 338, 703, *703*, 704, *704*, 804, 842, *844*, *845*, 846, 863, *863*
Iron Cross *833*
Iron Curtain 474
Irrigation 497, 705, *705*, 706
Isaac 6, *5*
Isabella of France 436
Isfahan 1023
Isis 442, 487
Islam 19, 98, 706, *706*, *707*, 832, 868, 1023, 1111, *1110*
Islands 706, 708, *708*
Isopods 353
Isotope 454, 708, 709, 1094, *1095*
Israel *88*, 91, 92, 375, 440, *518*, 709, *709*, 710, 721, 722, 725, 726, 856, 1039
Istanbul 178, 214, 710, *711*
Italy 38, 65, 116, 132, 133, 174, 338, 370, 468, 476, 499, 501, *518*, 524, 568, 570, 710, 712, 713, *712*, *713*, 764, 797, 911, 913, 919, 1112, 1161, 1345
Itzcoatl 123
Ivan III (of Russia) 1341
Ivan the Terrible 713
Ivory 454, 713, *713*, 714
Ivory Coast 17, 714, *714*
Ivy 296, 297, 757

J

Jackson, 'Stonewall' 292
Jackson (Miss.) 866
Jacobites 176, 916
Jahangir 868
Jamaica 244, *518*, 714, *714*, 959, 1382, 1384
James, Henry *970*, *971*
James 714, 715, *714*
James I (of England 125, 462, 499, 714, *714*, 715
James II (of England) 54, 176, 715, 1391
James, Jesse and Frank 1381
Jane Eyre 197
Jansz, Willem 114
Japan 1, 43, 65, 82, *89*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 148, *202*, 514, *518*, 618, 715-718, *715*, *716*, *717*, *718*, 990, 1030, 1060, 1099, 1150, 1302, 1403
'Jarrow Crusade' *385*
Jason 608
Java 131, 400, 683, *683*, 718, 719, 1060
Java Man 718
Jawless fishes 511
Jazz 719, *719*
Jazz Singer 285
Jefferson, Thomas 378, 719
Jefferson City 868
Jellyfish 719, 720, *720*, 1040
Jena, Battle of 915
Jenner, Edward 688, 720, 721
Jerboa 388, 721, *721*
Jersey 266
Jerusalem 168, 652, *652*, 857, 709, 721, *721*, 722, *722*, 725
Jervis, Admiral 925
Jesus Christ 141, 158, 278, 280, *279*, 476, 652, *652*, 722, *723*, 724, 1014
Jet engine 24, *25*
Jet streams 105, *105*
Jewellery 724, *724*, 725, 1045
Jews 4, 159, 278, 648, 652, 709, 722, 724, 725, *725*, 726, 728, 729, 892, 1022
Jiu jitsu 729, 730
Joan of Arc 635, 662, 726, *726*, 727
Jodrell Bank *1096*
Johannesburg 727
John (of England) 461, 727, 802

Johnson, Dr. Samuel 391, 727, *727*, 728
Joliot, Louis 728
Joliot-Curie, Frédéric and Irène 953
The Jolly Beggars 1047
Jolson, Al 285
Jones, Inigo 282
Jordan 91, 92, *89*, 375, *518*, 728, *728*, 856
Jordan River 709, *728*
Joyce, James *970*
Judaism 728, 729, *729*, 1111
Judge 732, 1011
Judicature 433, 1011
Judo 729, *729*, 730
Julian calendar 220
Julius Caesar 294, *644*, 730, *730*, 731, 1038, 1138, 1139
Julius Caesar 1186
Juneau, Alaska 28
Junks *1192*
Juno see Hera
Jupiter see Zeus
Jupiter 95, 731, *731*, *1216*
Jura Mountains 1267
Jurassic period *422*, *542*, *1071*
Jury 732
Justice 731, 732
Justinian I (Byzantine emperor) 215, 756
Jutes 460
Jutland 383
Jutland, Battle of 1403

K

Ka'aba 832
Kabul 12
Kafka, Franz *970*
Kahoolawe 627
Kalahari Desert 14, 16
Kaleidoscope 865
Kalimantan see Borneo
Kampala 1322
Kanchanganga, Mt. 640
Kandinsky, Vasily 147
Kangaroo 732, *732*, 733
Kansas 733, *733*
Kansas City 868
Kaolin 263, 274, 336
Kariba Dam 1119
Karma 202, 643
Karri Forest *539*
Karsten, Harry P. 799
Kashmir *681*
Katmandu *642*, 927, *927*
Kattegat 136, 383, 965
Kauai 627
Kayaks 236, 1145, 1146, *1145*
Keats, John *1047*
Keewatin, District of 966-967
Kells, Book of 371
Kelly, Ned 212, 733, 734, *734*
Kelp 33
Kelsey, Henry 1162
Kelvin scale 7
Kennedy family 734
Kennedy, John F. 734
Kennedy, Robert F. 734
Kent 735, *735*
Kentucky 735, 736, *736*
Kentucky Derby *736*, 1122
Kenya 14, 17, 736, *736*, *737*
Kenya, Mount 14
Keratin 500
Kerensky, Alexander 1148
Kerosene 1027
Kerry Blue Terrier *402*
Kettle drum 1020
Key, Francis Scott 916
Khan, Yaha 1003
Khachaturian, Aram 314
Khartoum 1253
Khmer Empire 46-47, *46*, 222
Khmer Republic see Cambodia
Khoisaniforms 1091, *1090*
Khyber Pass *1002*
Kibbutz 694, 709, 710
Kidd, William 1038
Kidnapped 1248
Kidney 736, 738, *738*
Kiel Canal 965
Kieselguhr 486, 952
Kilimanjaro 14, 738, 1270
Kilmarnock 122
Kimberley Mountains 738, 1381, 1382
Kimono 717
Kincardineshire 738
Kinetic energy 458, 459, 630, 830
King, Martin Luther, Jr 739, *739*, *953*
King, W. L. Mackenzie 738, *1405*
Kingfisher *165*
King Lear 1186
Kingston 714
Kinnaird, Mary Jane 1420
Kinross 739
Kinshasa 1422
Kipling, Rudyard *953*
Kippers 517
Kirkcudbright 739
Kitchener 172, *171*
Kitchen gardens 568
Kite 739, 740, *740*
Kitty Hawk, N.C. 22, 1410
Kiwi 521, 522, 740, *740*, 741, 944, *944*
Klee, Paul 147
Klondike 591, *590*, 741
Kneller, Sir Godfrey *939*
Knights 85, *85*, 86, *86*, 87, 503, 741, *741*, 742
Knights of St. John of Jerusalem 812
Knossos see Minoan civilization
Knots 742, *742*
Koala 742, 743, *743*, 825
Koch, Robert 851, *953*
Kodály, Zoltan 314
Kohl 339
Kokoschka, Oskar 998
Komandorski Islands 156
Komodo dragons 784, *785*
Kookaburra 743, *743*
Koran 706
Korea 90, *89*, 91, *518*, 743, 744, *744*
Kosciusko, Mt. 601
Kowloon 653
Krakatoa 744, 745
Krakow (Poland) *1050*
Kremlin 891, *892*
Kruger National Park 919
Krypton 633
Kshatriyas 643
Kuala Lumpur 745, 746, *745*, 808, 810, *810*
Kublai Khan 275, 746, *746*, 821
Kumquats 288
Kuomintang 1259
Kuwait 66, 67, *67*, *88*, 92, 687, 746, *746*
Kyoto *717*
Kyrenia Mountains 359

L

Labour Party (Britain) 1052
Labrador 228, 296, 932
Labrador Retriever *402*
Laburnum *757*
Lace 747, *747*, 748
Lacquer 748, *748*
Lacfarius zonarius 907
Lactic acids 9
Lady of the Camellias 414
Ladybird *86*, 153, *431*
Lafayette, Marquis de 748
Lafitte, John 1038
Lagomorpha 1089
Lake District 195, 459
Lakes 470, 748, 749, *749*
Lalo, Edouard 314
Lamas 1295
Lamellibranchs see Bivalves
Laminating 1045
Lammergeyer 1361
Lammermuir Hills 427
Lampreys 511
Lamps 775, 776

Lanai 627
Lanarkshire 749
Lancelot 87
Lancashire 749, 750, 783, 815
Land, Edwin 1034
Lander, Richard Simon 486
Landscape 422, 423
Langton, Archbishop of Canterbury 802
Languages 594, 750, 814
Lantern Room 774
Laos 88, 92, 750, 751, *751*
Laotzu 275
Lapland 506, 751, 968
Lapps 751, *751*, 752, *823*
Lard 1036
Larkspur 1048
Larva 692, 752, *752*, 1083, *1083*
Larynx 1358
La Salle, Robert Cavelier sieur de Lasalle 485, 794
Lascaux, France 255, *255*
Laser 752
Last Judgement (Michelangelo) 850
Last Supper (Leonardo da Vinci) 765
Las Vegas 931
Lateen sail 1190
Latent heat 630
Latex 1146, *1146*
Lathe 752, 753, *753*, 846
Latin 3, *37*
Latin America 1059, 1061, 1227
Latitude and longitude 753, *754*, 820
Lattice 354
Latvia 755, *755*
Laurasia 330
Lava 580, 1132, 1133, *1133*, 1359
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent 755, *755*
Law of falling bodies 562
Lawrence, D. H. *970*
Lawrence, Ernest O. 953, 971
Lawrence, Sir Thomas *1378*
Lawrence of Arabia 755, 756
Laws 731, 732, 756, 1011
Lawyer 732
Leach, Johnny 1270
Leaching 846
Lead 756
Leaf 757, *757*, 758, 1035, *1035*, *1043*
Leander 608
Lear, Edward 758
Leather 54, *53*, 758, 759
Leaves of Grass *1047*
Lebanon 88, 92, *246*, *351*, *519*, 759, 760, *759*, *760*, 856, 856, 1031, *1031*
Leclanché 448
Lee, Robert E. 292, 374
Leeches 1402
Leeds 760
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van 851
Leeward Islands 1382
Légion d'Honneur 834
Legislation 1011
Legislature 1011
Legumes 761, *761*
Leguminous plants 1014
Leicester 760
Leicestershire 761
Leif Ericsson see Leif the Lucky
Leif the Lucky 761, 1354
Leipzig 761
Leisure 650
Le Krak des Chevaliers *856*
Le Légende des Siècles 1047
Le Mans Grand Prix 896
Lemmings 762, *762*
Lemons 288
Lemurs 762
L'Enfant, Pierre 1367
Lenin, Vladimir 174, 252, 312, 762, *762*, 902, 1149
Leningrad 762
Lenoir, Jean 118
Lens 488, 763, 764, *764*, 1033, *1033*
Leon, Juan Ponce de 525
Leonardo da Vinci 633, *632*, 764, 765, 766, *765*, 998, 1113
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero 314
Leopard 254, 766, *766*
Leopardi, Giacomo *1047*
Lepidoptera 214, 893
Lesotho 17, 766, *766*
Lesseps, Ferdinand de 1004
Letterpress 1076, *1075*
Letts 755
Levee see Dikes and levees
Lever 798, *798*
Lewes 1262
Lewis, Meriwether 485
Lewis and Clark expedition 308, 673, 674
Lexicography 391
Lhasa 1294
Lhotse, Mt. 640, 642
Lianas 297
Liberia 17, *519*, 766, *766*, 767
Libraries 767, *767*, 768
Library of Congress 767
Libreville 560
Libya 17, 768, *768*, 856, *856*, *1027*
Libyan Desert 439
Lice 1009
Lichens 768, *768*, 1042, 1269
Liechtenstein *519*, 768, *769*, 770
Lifeboats 770
Lifeguards 771, *771*
Life insurance 695
Lifesaving 770, *770*, 771
Lifts 771, 772
Light, Colonel William 10
Light 307, 451, *451*, 688, 772, 773, *773*, 774, *774*, 855, 865, 866, 940, 1419
Light industry 687
Lightbuoys 774
Lighthouses 774, *774*
Lighting 447, 774, 775, *775*, 776, *776*
Lightning 547, 776, *776*, 777, 1293
Lightships 774
Light waves 1050
Light-year 98
Lignite 300
Liliaceae *1043*
Lilienthal, Otto 22
Lille 777
Lily *527*
Lily family 777, *777*, 778
Lima 1024
Lime tree *376*
Limericks 758, *758*
Limes 288, 502, 1302
Limonite 704
Limpets 872
Lincoln, Abraham 3, 291, *292*, 382, 778, *778*
Lincolnshire 778, 779
Lindbergh, Charles Augustus 22, 779, *779*
Linear induction 1099
Linen 779
Linnaeus, Carolus 780
Linotype 1076
Lion 254, 780, *781*, *918*, 919
Liquid 477, 547, 630, *631*, 830, 1079
Lisbon 780, 1064
L'Isle, Rouget de 916, *916*
Lister, Joseph 61, 1013, 1260
Liszt, Franz 314
Literature 780, 782
Lithographic printing 1076, *1075*
Lithuania 782, *782*
Litmus 8, *8*
Liver 782, 783, *783*
Liver-flukes 1009
Liverpool 750, 783
Liverworts 1042, *1043*
Lives of the Twelve Caesars 782
Livestock 496, 498
Livingstone, David 19, 486, 783, *783*, 784, 808
Lizards 784, 785, 1208

Llama 784, 785, *785*, 1227
Llewelyn ap Griffith 1364
Lobsters and crabs 353, *352*, *699*, 785, 786, 1040
Local government 786
Loch Ness see Ness, Loch
Locks and bolts 786, *786*
Locomotives *697*, 787, 788, *788*, 789
Locust 494, *789*, 789
Lodestone 803
Loess 274, 664, 780, 789
Logan, Mt. 1134
Logic 790
Lohengrin 1362
Loire River, 544
Loki 956
Lomond, Loch 195, 414, 415
London 11, 33, 167, 170, 192, 289, 460, 467, 611, *611*, 790, *790*, 791, *791*, 792, *1061*, 1062
London Missionary Society 783
Longbow 1365
Longfellow, H. W. *1047*
Look, Stranger! 1047
Lope de Vega 409
Lord Weary's Castle 1047
Lorenzo the Magnificent 834
Lories 1012
Lorikeets 1011, 1012
Los Angeles 220, 792, 1061
Los Angeles River 792
Loudspeaker 792, *792*, 1104
Louis XIV (of France) 132, 133, 546, 792, 793, *793*, 1347, *1348*
Louis XV (of France) 546
Louis XVI (of France) 548, 913
Louis XVIII (of France) 546
Louisiana 79, 793, *793*, 794, *794*, 936
Louisiana Purchase 79, 885
Louisville 735
Lourenço Marques 900
Louvre (Paris) 904, *904*, 1010
Lovebirds, 1011, *1012*
Lowell, Percival 1046
Lowell, Robert *1047*
Loyalists 931
Lübeck 626
Lucerne see Alfalfa
Lully, Jean Baptiste 986
Lumbering 28, 194, 228, *232*, 1296
Lunar month 219, 220, 885
Lungfishes 794, *794*
Lungs 188, *188*, 794, 795, *795*
Lunokhod 886
Lurgi process 302, *301*
Lusaka 1422
Lusiads, The 1047
Lute 908, 909
Luther, Martin 795, *795*, 796, 1106, 1108, *1108*
Luton 150
Luxembourg *519*, 796, *796*, 919
Luzon (Philippines) 1030
Lynophryne *378*
Lynx 796
Lyons 796
Lyrebird, Superb *162*
Lyric (poetry) 1046
Lyrical Ballads 1047

M

McAdam, John Loudon 1130
MacAlpine, Kenneth 1168
Macaws 1011, 1012, *1012*
Macbeth 1186
Macchu Picchu *1025*
Macdonald, Sir John A. 232
Macdonnell Ranges 963, 964
Macedonia 32, 604, 607, 1014
Machiavelli, Niccoló 797, *797*
Machine-gun 22, 1365
Machinery 752, 753, 797, 798, *797*
Machinery, simple 798, *798*, 799
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander 194, 799
Mackenzie, District of 967
Mackenzie River *382*, 601, 799, 967
Mackerel *513*
McKinley, Mt. 799, 956
Macleod, John, J. R. *953*
Madagascar (Malagasy Rep.) 17, 762, 799, *799*
Madeira Islands 17
Madison, Wisc. 1396
Madrid 799, 800, 1233
Mafia 1197
Magellan, Ferdinand 800, *800*
Magellan, Strait of 273, 485, 800
Maggots 521
Magic and magicians 490, 800, 801, *801*, 802
Magic Flute 901
Magma 578, 1132, 1359
Magna Carta 461, 727, 802
Magnesium 802
Magnetic Poles 802, *802*, 803
Magnetism 109, 313, *537*, 538, 803, *803*, 804, *804*, 805, *805*
Magnetite 704
Magnetohydrodynamics (MHD) 450
Magnetometers 1028
Magyars 371, 662
Mahayana Buddhism 202
Mahler, Gustav 314
Maid of Orleans see Joan of Arc
Maine 805, *805*, 806, *806*
Maize (corn) 263, *263*, 264
Majorca (Mallorca) see Balearic Islands
Makarios, Archbishop 360
Makonnen, Tafari see Haile Selassie
Malacca 806
Malaga (Spain) 1036
Malagasy Republic 799
Malaria 806, 807
Malawi 17, 807, *807*, 808
Malawi, Lake 807
Malay Peninsula 806
Malaya and Malays 808, *808*, 809, *809*, 810, 1200
Malaysia 1, 2, 88, 92, 109, 128, 177, *519*, 745, 810, *810*, 811, *811*, 1017, *1017*, 1018, 1150, 1161
Maldives 811
Male 811
Mali 17, 811, *811*
Malic acid *8*
Malinke tribe 614
Malory, Thomas 87
Malta *519*, 811, 812, *812*
Malvinas, Las Islas 493
Mamba *1116*
Mammals 51, 53, 439, 762, 812, 813, *813*, 814, 815, 1045, *1045*, 1061, *1061*, 1020, 1271
Mammary glands 812
Mammoth 542, *1071*
Man 21, 53, 58, 59, 813, 814, *814*, 815, *815*, 1070, 1072-1073, *1072*
Man, Isle of 815
Manama 130, *130*
Manatees 1173
Manchester 750, 815, 816
Manchu dynasty 275, 1258
Manchuria 92, 273
Mandarin duck *413*
Mandolin 1251
Manhattan 940, *941*
Manila 1030
Manitoba 230, 816, *816*, 927, 1394
Mann, Thomas *953*, *970*
Mansfield Park 109
Mantle, Earth's 421
Manufacturing industry 687
Manukau 108
Manx language 815
Manzanares, River 799
Mao Tse-tung 277, *275*, *276*, 313, *313*, 818, *818*, 819

Maoris 36, *58*, 108, 816, 817, *817*, 818, *942*, 944, 945, 946, 1091
Maple tree *376*
Maps and charts 819, *819*, 820, *820*, 821, *821*
Maquis 338
Maracas 1020
Maram grass *596*
Marathon, Battle of 606
Marco Polo 485, 746, 822, *822*
Marconi, Guglielmo 311, 821, 822, 1093
Marengo, Battle of 915
Margarine 822, 823
Marianas 852
Marignano, Battle of 617
Marimba 1020
Mariner II 1347
Mariner IV 824
Marjoram *638*
Marlborough, Duke of 54
Marlborough Province 823, 824
Marmara, Sea of 168, 178, 469
Marquette, Jacques 728
Marriage ceremonies 823, *823*
Marriage of Figaro 901
Marrow 175
Mars see Ares
Mars (astron.) 95, 824, *824*, *1216*
Marseillaise 916, *916*
Marseilles 826
Marsh marigold 526
Marshal, William, Earl of Pembroke 634
Marshall, George C. *953*
Marshall Islands 852, 997
Marsupials 51, 110, 115, 732, 742, 812, *813*, 824, 825, *825*, *871*, 987, *987*
Martinique 1382, 1384
Marx, Karl 174, 252, 312, 825, *825*, 826, 1149
Mary I and II (of England) 438, 455, 826, *826*
Mary (Stuart), Queen of Scots 715, 827
Maryland 827, *827*
Masada *709*
Masai *14*, 924
Masefield, John *1047*
Mask 20, *20*
Mass and mass number 106, 107, 365
Massachusetts 827, 828, *828*
Massilia 826
Massenet, Jules 314
Massif Central 544
Mass production 538, 797
Mastodon 487
Mata Hari 466
Matamata *1116*
Match-lock pistol 616
Matches 508, 828
Mathematics 595, 828, 829, 830
Matter, states of 365, 830, 940, 1079, *1079*
Matterhorn 38, 830
Maui 627
Mauritania 17, 830, *830*
Mauritius 17, 831, *831*
Mausolus, Tomb of *1182*
Maxwell, Clerk 1093
Maya 260, 290, 831, *831*, 832
Mayflower 1037
Mayfly 832, *832*
Mazarin, Cardinal 792
Mazzini, Giuseppe 568
Mbabane 1263
Meat 1036
Mecca 66, 706, 832, 868
Medal of Honor *833*
Medals and decorations 832, *832*, *833*, 834
Medea 608
Medes 1022
Media 11, 310
Medical insurance 695
Medici 524, 834, *834*, 1113
Medicine 529, 530, 643, 675, 835, *835*, 836, 1260
Medina 66, 706, 868
Mediterranean Sea 18, 35, 38, 103, 168, 233, 344, 359, 441, 470, 759, 811, 836, *837*, 838, 1031, *1031*, 1038
Medulla oblongata 183, *183*
Medusa 608
Medusae 720
Mein Kampf 649
Mekong River 750, 838
Melanesia 838, *838*, 839, 1057
Melbourne 209, *209*, *592*, 839, *839*, 1350, 1351
Melody 906
Melting point 547
Melville, Herman *970*
Members of Parliament (Eng.) 444
Memory 839, 840
Mendel, Gregor Johann 840, *840*
Mendelssohn, Felix 314
Mendicant orders 877
Menelaus 608
Menelik II 623
Menhir 882
Meniscus 1058
Menorah 725
Mensheviks 175
Mental illness 549
Menzies, Sir Robert 841, *841*
Mercalli scale 426
Mercator's projection 820, *820*
Mercenaries 1364
Merchant of Venice 726
Mercury (myth.) see Hermes
Mercury (metal) 841
Mercury (astron.) 841-842, *841*, *1216*
Mercury poisoning 1055
Meredith, George *970*
Merina 799
Merioneth 842
Merlin 87
Mermaid 489
Mersey, River 783
Mersey Tunnel 783
Mesmer, Franz 669
Mesolithic Age 1072
Mesopotamia 4, 67, *68*, 95, 123, 124, 290, 441, 469, 1031
Mesozoic Era 395, 417, *1071*
Messiah 625
Mestizos 306, 339, 433, 457, 653, 848, 947, 1024
Metabolism 654
Metallurgy 844
Metal fatigue 26
Metals 36, *36*, 219, 802, 842-846, *842*, *843*, *844*, *845*, 1045
Metamorphic rock 1132, *1132*, 1133
Metamorphosis (insects) 612, 692, 752, 1083
Metchnikoff, Elie *953*
Meteorology 846, 1375
Meteors 846-847, *847*
Methane 919
Methodism 477
Metre (poetry) 780, 1046
Metric system 847
Metropolitan Museum see Museums
Mexican War 931, 936
Mexico 40, 78, 122, 123, *123*, 220, 244, 308, 338, 350, 457, 519, 847-849, *848*, 916, 931, 936, 956, 959, 1083
Mexico City 848, *848*
Mexico, Gulf of 27, 65, 103, 104, 849
Miami Beach 524
Mica-schist *1132*
Michaelmas daisy 364, *365*
Michelangelo 849-850, *849*, *850*, 998, 1113, 1171, *1171*
Michigan 388, 850-851
Michigan, Lake 601-602, *602*, 959
Mickey Mouse see Cartoon; Disney, Walt
Mickle Fell 1418

Microbiology 851
Microdot photography 466, 852
Microfilm 851-852, *851*
Micronesia 852, *852*, 997, 1057
Micro-organisms 59, 61, 532, 533, 851
Microphone 853, *853*, 1104
Microscope *844*, 851, 853-855
Middle Ages 85, 86, 290, 339, 370, 645, 741, 855, 856, *856*
Middle East *246*, 760, 856, *856*, *857*, 1027
Midlands 385, 459, 761, 960
Midlothian 433, 856, 858
Migration 674, 858-859, *858*
Milan 859, *859*
Mildew 1009
Milford Haven see Pembrokeshire
Milk 212, 363, *363*, 364, *364*, 859, 1013, *1013*
Milkweed *527*
Milky Way 561, 859-860, *859*
Mill, John Stuart 790
Millet 263, 264
Millipede see Centipedes and millipedes
Milton, John 860-861, *860*, *1047*
Milwaukee *285*, 602, 1396
Mimicry 861-862, *861*
Mindanao Trench 980, 1030
Minerals 392, 531, 532, 862-863, *862*, *863*
The Mines Act (1842) 1185
Ming dynasty 275
Mining 300, 301, *301*, 471, *842*, 863-864, *863*, *864*
Minneapolis 865
Minnesota 864-865
Minoan civilization 344-345, *344*, 482
Minorca (Menorca) see Balearic Islands
Mint (bot.) *527*, *638*
Mirabeau, Count 548
Miracle and mystery plays 408, *408*
Mirage 865, *865*
Mirrors 865-866, *866*
Les Misérables 661
Missiles see Guided missiles
Mississippi 866
Mississippi River 79, 382, 395, 793, 867, *867*, 956
Missouri 79, 867
Mist 531
Mistletoe 1009
Mitosis 257, 258, *280*
Mixture 454
Mnemnosyne 608
Moa 487
Mocamedes Desert *389*
Moccasin 42
Model Parliament 436
Modules 761
Mogadishu 1218
Mogul 868, *869*
Mohammed 868, 870
Mohenjo-daro 870-871, *870*, 1305
Moisture 477
Mojave Desert 871
Molars 1276
Mold 522
Mole 871, *871*
Molecules 7, 477, 570, 629, 830, 871-872, *871*, 991, 1079, *1079*
Molière 409, 410
Molluscs 53, 294, 872, *873*, 874, 981, 1040, 1189, 1209
Moloch (Thorny Devil) *227*
Molokai 627
Mombasa 14
Momentum 874-875, *874*
Mona Lisa 765
Monaco 875-876, *875*, 896
Monarchy 876-877, 945
Monasteries 371, 372, 877-878, *877*
Money 589, 878-879, *878*, *879*
Mongolia 90, 91, 88,142, 588, 880, *880*
Mongoliforms 1091, *1090*
Mongols 128, 275, 571, 572, 746, 815, 880-881, 1318
Mongoose 881, *881*
Monkey-nut 1014
Monkeys 881-882, *881*, 1027
Monkshood 1048
Monmouthshire 882
Monocotyledons 526, 528, *529*, 1246
Monoliths 882-883, *883*
Monophony 1248
Monorail 1099, *1098*
Monotheism 729, 1111
Monotremes 51, 57, 812, 813, 883
Monotype 1076
'Mons Meg' cannon *615*
Monsoons 92, 138, 683, 883-884, *884*, *978*, 1393
Montana 29, 884
Montcalm, Louis Joseph de 884-885
Monte Carlo 875, *875*
Monteverdi, Claude 908, 986
Montevideo 1338
Montezuma 123, 338, 848
Montgolfier, Joseph and Etienne 134
Montgomery 27
Montgomeryshire 885
Months 885
Montpelier,Vt. 1347
Montreal 885-886, *885*, 1087
Montserrat 1384
Moon 63, 64, *63*, 96, 98, 104, 598, 600, 886, *887*, 888, *889*, 940, 1296, 1297
Moore, Henry 888, *888*, *1171*, 1172
Moors 799
Moose *656*
Moraine 582, 748
Morality plays 408
Moravia 360
Moray eel *439*
Mordant 419
More, Sir Thomas *1108*
Morel *907*
Morgan, Henry 1038
Mormons 888, 1342
Morning Glory *527*
Morocco 17, *333*, 519, 890, *890*, *908*
Morphine 1048
Morse Code 316, 890-891, *890*, 1277
Mortar *616*
Morte d'Arthur 1047
Mortimer, Roger 436
Mosaic 891, *891*
Mosaic disease 1041
Moscow 891-892, *891*, *892*
Moses 159, 725, 892
Moshesh, Chief 766
Mosquito 520, 521, 892-893, *892*, *1058*
Mosses 893, *893*, 1042, *1043*
Mother of pearl see Nacre
Moths 893-895, *894*
Motion 895
Motor cycle 895-896, *895*
Motor nerves 928
Motor sport 896-897, *896*, *897*
Moufflon sheep *656*
Moulds 557, *557*, *844*
Mountain building see Orogenesis
Mountaineering 478, 897, 898, *899*
Mountains 422, 478, 898, 900, *898*, *900*
Mountbatten, Lt. Philip 456
Mouse 21, 900, *900*, 1026, 1027, 1134, 1136
Mouth-organ 909
Mozambique 14, 17, 19, 900-901
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 314, 628, 901, *901*, 908, 987
Mud pools 578
Mudskipper 514

Mule 901-902, *902*
Mullet *513*
Mulready, William 1064
Mummy 442, 902, *902*
Munich 902-903
Murray-Darling River 110, 903, 937
Murrey Code 1277
Murzuk 978
Muscle 903, *903*
Muses 608
Museums 904-905, *904*, *905*
Mushrooms and toadstools 557, *557*, 905, *907*, 1048
Music 151, 314, 624, 628, 901, *901*, 906, 908, *908*, 909, *909*, *910*, 911, 986, 988, 1020-1021
Musk 1021
Musket see Guns
Muslims 12, 15, 28, 67, 94, 128, 138, 351, 440, 652, 681, 700, *700*, 706, 868, 1022
Mussels 872, *873*, *1058*, 1059
Mussolini, Benito 499, 911
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovitch 314
Mustard *527*
Mutation 189
Mycelium 557
Mycenae *606*, 911-912, *911*
Mynah *163*, 1027
Myxomatosis 1090

N

Nacre 872, 1014, *1016*, 1189
Nagasaki 1407
Nairn 912
Nairobi 736
Naismith, James A. 144
Names 912
Namibia see South-West Africa
Nansen, Fridtjof 485, 964
Napier (N.Z.) 628
Naples 913
Napoleon Bonaparte 338, 546, 617, 620, 653, 712, 913-914, *913*, *914*, 1365
Napoleon III 546
Napoleonic Wars 914-915, *913*, *914*, *915*
Narcissus 608
Narodnaya 1336
Narrative (poetry) 1046
Nashville 1282
Nassau 129, *129*
Nasser, Gamal Abdul 67, 856
Natal Province 415, 915-916, *917*
Nation 517
National anthems 916
National debt 916, 918
National Memorial Arch (Penn., U.S.A.) *1019*
National Parks 918-919, *918*
Nationalised industry 688
NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organisation) 232, 919, 1312
Natural disasters 494
Natural gas 556, 919-920, *919*
Natural history 428
Natural selection 373, 482, *482*
Nauru 109, 852
Nautilus *873*
Navigation 753, 920-922, *920*, *921*, 1184
Navy 83, 84, *81*, *84*
Nazism 648, 649, 922, *922*
Neagh, Loch 195
Neanderthal man 815, *814*, *815*
Nebraska 923
Nebuchadnezzar 124
Nebula 923-924, *923*
Needle-point lace 747
Needlework 457
Nefertiti *443*
Negative (photography) 1034
Negative charge 446
Negriforms 1091, *1090*
Negrillos 924, 1083
Negritos 1083
Negro 924, *924*
Nehru, Jawaharlal 681, 925, *925*
Nekton 1040
Nelson, Horatio 913, 915, 925, 926, *925*, *926*
Nelson (N.Z.) 926-927, *926*
Nelson River 927
Neolithic Age 1072
Neon *11*, 22, 633
Nepal 92, *88*, 642, *642*, 927, *927*
Neptune see Poseidon
Neptune (astron.) 927-928, *928*, 1046, *1217*
Neptunium 501
Nereid (astron.) 928
Nero 928, *928*
Neruda, Pablo *953*
Nervous system 928-929, *929*
Ness, Loch *749*, 1166
Nests, birds' 164
Netherlands 3, 43, *44*, 131, 153, 233, 394, *394*, 475, *519*, 523, 622, 919, 929-930, *930*, 965
Netherlands Antilles *518*, 1384
Nets, drift 516, *516*
Nettle *527*
Neurons 929
Neutrons 106, *107*, 454, 501, 971
Neva, River 763
Nevada 930-931, *961*
Newark 935
New Brunswick 230, 231, 931
Newcastle upon Tyne 966
Newcomen, Thomas 685
New Deal 1140
New England 323, 805, 827, 934, *934*
New Forest 624, *624*
Newfoundland (dog) *403*
Newfoundland 103, 104, 230, 761, 931-932, *932*
New Guinea 160, 838, 883, 933-934, *933*, 997
New Hampshire 934-935, *934*
New Jersey 935
New Mexico 935-936, *935*
New Orleans 719, *719*, 936, *936*
New Plymouth 1037, 1272
New South Wales 110, 111, *113*, *115*, 140, 212, *331*, *367*, *514*, 734, 936-938, *937*, 1029, 1268
Newspapers 938-939, *938*
Newt 939, *939*
New Testament see *Bible*
Newton, Sir Isaac 773, 886, 895, 939-940, *939*, 1280
New York City 65, 192, 940, 941, *941*
New York 941-942
New York Times 938
New York University 941
New Zealand 35, 36, 62, 63, 65, *64*, 108, *108*, 109, 155, 236, 254, 278, 331, 363, *363*, *384*, 415, *415*, 489, 519, 591, 628, 646-647, 740, 816, 817, 818, 823, 824, 919, 926, 942, 944-946, *942*, *943*, *944*, *945*, 992, 1272, 1314, 1378, 1385, *1385*
Niagara Falls 601, 602, 942, 946, *946*, 959, 1370
Niamey 943
Nicaragua 244, 260, 946-947, *947*, 959
Nicholas II (of Russia) 175
Nickel 947, *947*
Nicotine 1048, 1300
Niépce, Joseph 1034
Niger 17, 947-948
Nigeria 17, 19, 20, *20*, *519*, 924, 948-949, *948*
Niger River 14, 811, 947
Nighthawk *163*
Nightingale, Florence 349, 949, *949*, 976
Nightingale *162*
Nightshade *527*, 1048, *1048*
Niihau 627

Nile 14, 18, 39, 72, 218, 326, 382, *421*, 440, 441, 496, 523, 524, 784, 949-950, *950*, 978, 1124, 1127
Nile, Battle of the 915, 925, 950
Nilo-Hamitic people 924, 948
Nilotic Negroes 924
Nimbostratus 300, *298*
Niphargus 353
Nirvana 202
Nitric acid, HNO$_3$ 8, 42, 950
Nitrogen 22, 42, 126, 252, 502, *871*, 950-951, *951*
Nitrogen cycle 951
Nitroglycerine 486
Nixon, President 277, 1353
Nkrumah, Kwame 579, 951-952, *951*
Noah *159*
Nobel, Alfred Bernhard 486, 952, *952*
Nobel Prizes 442, 501, 952-953, *953*
Nocturnal (navig.) *920*
Noise 953-954
Nomads 388, 418, 662, 700, 728, 954, *954*, 968
Non-violence 564, 565, 739
Nordenskiöld, Adolf Eric 485
Norfolk 954-955, *955*
Norfolk Island 955
Norgay, Tenzing 898
Normans 250, 266, 281, 460, 626, 627, *627*, 633
Norse myths 955-956
North America 40, *40*, 64, 75, 89, 104, 148, 166, 217, 228, 248, 329, 465, 646-647, 799, 847, 956, 959-960, *957*, *958*, *961*, 987, 1133-1134
Northamptonshire 960-961
Northanger Abbey 109
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation see NATO
North Carolina 961-962, *962*
North Dakota 962
Northern Ireland 153, 194, 195, *518*, 701
Northern Territory (Australia) 35, 111, *113*, 373, 963-964, *963*
North Island (N.Z.) 108, *108*, 628, 942, 944, *943*
North Korea see Korea
North Pole 44, 75, *75*, 89, 313, 802, 804, 805, 964-965, *964*, 1016
North Sea 2, 50, 103, 104, 153, 224, *394*, 462, 626, 920, *919*, 965-966, *965*
Northumberland 966
North Vietnam see Vietnam
North-west Passage 248, 966
Northwest Territories 29, 128, 230, 601, 602, 966-967, *967*
Norway 44, 506, *507*, 507, 508, 514, *519*, 919, 965, 967-969, *968*, 1354
Notornis 919
Nôtre Dame Cathedral 1010, *1010*
Nottinghamshire 969
Nouakchott, Mauritania 830
La Nouvelle Héloise 1144
Nova Scotia 230, 231, 969-970, *969*
Novel 109, 782, 970-971, *971*
Novgorod 1341
Nuclear energy 458, 459, 971-973, *971*, *972*, *973*, 1076, 1252
Nuclear reactor 972, *973*
Nuclear weapons 1366
Nucleus 106, 107, *107*, 454, 971, 1149
Number 973-975, *974*, *975*
Nuraghi 1162
Nurmi, Paavo 985
Nursing 949, 976
Nutrients 531
Nuts 976, *976*, 1014
Nylon *583*, 976-977, *977*, 1044
Nymphs 608, 789, 832, *832*

O

Oahu 627, 1014
Oaks Classic 1122
Oak tree 376, *376*, 757
Oases 388, *386*, 977-978, *977*, 1153
Oats 263, 264, *263*
Obelisk 882, 883
Oberth, Hermann 1131
Object (gram.) 594
Oboe 909, 1399
Ocean currents 978, *978*, 980
Oceanic Islands 706
Oceans 978, 980-981, *979*, *980*
Octopus 874, 981, *981*
Odes 1047
Odin 956, 1354
Odysseus 608, *607*, 653
Odyssey 8, *607*, 653
Oedipus 608
Oedipus Rex 1220
Oesophagus 392, *393*
Oestrogen 654
O'Higgins 981
Ohio 982
Oil see Petroleum
Oil-bearing plants 982
Oil tankers *1191*
O.K. Corral, Battle of the 420
Oklahoma 79, 982-983
Oktoberfest 902
Old English Sheep Dog *403*
Old Man's Beard *297*
Oleomargarine 823
Olisipo 780
Olives 983, *983*
Olympia, Wash. 1368
Olympic Games 102, 171, 501, 607, 618, *619*, 983-985, *984*, 1122, 1154, 1265
Oman 66, 92, *88*
Omar Khayyâm 985
Omnivore 985
Ontario 230, *229*, *231*, 985-986
Ontario, Lake 601, 602, *602*, 959
Open-hearth furnace 704
Opera 581, 624-625, 906, 986-987, *986*, 1362
Operculum 512
Opium War 653
Opossum 987, *987*
Optic nerve 487, 774
Optical pyrometer 1292
Oracle 987, *987*
Orange 288, 553, *553*
Orange Free State 987-988, *988*
Orang-utans 63
Oratorio 625
Orchestra 906, 988-989, *989*, 1020
Orchids *527*, 989, *989*, *1053*
Ordovician *422*, *1071*
Oregon 990
Oregon Trail 990, 1380
Orellana, Francisco de 485
Orestes 608
Ores 843
Organ 909, 990
Organic chemistry 241, 271
Organisms 1013
Organisation of African Unity 622
OR gate 452
Origin of Species 372
Orinoco, River 1037
Orion nebula 924, *923*
Orkney and Shetland Islands 990, *991*
Ornaments 724
Orogenesis (mountain building) 900
Orographic rain 1100
Orpheus 608
Orwell, George *970*
Osaka 990
Osiris 442
Oslo 967, 991
Osmosis 991-992, 1141
Osprey *165*

Ossa, Mount 1273
Ostracods 353
Ostrich 521, *522*, 522
Ostrogoths 142, 371
Otago 992
Othello 1186
Othere of Halgoland 1354
Otis, Elisha 771
Ottawa 992
Otter 992, 994, *994*, 1027
Otto I (of Germany) 371
Ottoman Empire (Turkish Empire) 29, 35, 128, 132, *132*, *201*, 992, *993*, 1318
Oval window 420, *420*
Ovaries 439, 654
Overexposure (photography) *1034*
Ovipositor 598
Ovules 526, 1052, 1053, 1178
Ovum 439
Owen, Wilfrid *1047*
Owl, Cinnamon Scops *165*
Owls 994, *994*
Oxalic acid *8*
Oxbow lakes 1126
Oxford 994, *995*, 1336
Oxfordshire 995
Oxford v. Cambridge Boat Race 1145
Oxidation 309, 995-996
Oxyacetylene torch 996, 1377
Oxygen 22, 187, 337, *871*, 995-996, 1035, *1035*, 1058
Oxyhydrogen torch 996
Oystercatcher *162*
Oyster mushroom *907*
Oysters see Clams and oysters
Ozark Mountains 867

P

Pacific Islands 838
Pacific Ocean 39, 89, *89*, 103, 106, 109, 130, 228, 233, 243, 426, 433, 627, 978, 980, 996-997, *996*, *997*
Pago Pago 1160
Painting and painters 764, 998-999, *999*, *1000*, *1001*
Paints 756, 1002
Pakistan 12, 90, 91, *88*, 138, *519*, 682, *705*, 1002-1003, *1002*
Palaeolithic Age 1072
Palaeontology 572, 1003
Palaeozoic period *1071*
Palais de Luxembourg (Paris) 1009
Palermo 1196
Palestine 6, 441, 709
Pallas Athene 608
Palm *527*, 1003, *1003*
Palma 131
Palomar, Mount 563, 866, 1003-1004
Pamir knot 90
Pampas 76, *76*, 1068, 1226
Pan 608
Panama 45, 131, 233, *233*, 234, 244, 260, 261, 959, 1004
Panama Canal 233, *233*, 236, 243, 260, 261, 1004, *1004*
Pancreas 393, *393*, 584, 654
Pandas *327*, 1005, *1005*
Pandora 608
Pangolin 1005, *1005*
Pantheism 1111
Panthers 766
Papal Bull 795
Papeete 1270
Paper 1005-1006, *1006*
Papilla 623, *623*
Papua 933, *933*
Papyrus 441, *443*, 1006
Parabola 134
Parachute 1006, 1008, *1007*, *1008*
Paradise Lost 860, *1047*
Paraffin 1027
Paraguay 174, *519*, 1008
Parakeets 1011, 1012
Paramaribo 1261
Parasites 126, 429, 557, 905, 1009, *1009*
Parasol mushroom *907*
Parathyroid glands 654
Pariahs 643
Paris, Matthew 644-645
Paris 546, *545*, 608, 904, *904*, 1009-1010, *1010*, 1180
Parish 786
Parisi 1009
Park, Mungo 19, 486
Parliament 461, 593, *593*, 634, 1010-1011, *1010*
Parnassus 608
Parole 1078
Parrots 1011-1012, *1011*, *1012*, 1027
Parsees 175
Parsifal 1362
Parsley 528, *527*
Parthenon 1012, *1012*
Parts of Holland 778
Parts of Kesteven 778
Parts of Lindsey 778
Pascal's law 666
Passchendaele, Battle of 1401
Passerines 161
Passover 729
Passport 1012-1013
Pasta 913, 1388
Pasternak, Boris 953, *970*
Pasteur, Louis 61, 851, 1013, *1013*
Pasteurization 364, 1013, *1013*
Patchwork 458
Pathans 12
Pathogens 1256
Patriarch 4
Patroclus 7, 630
Paul, Saint 1013-1014
Pauling, Linus 953
Pavlov, Ivan 953
Pea 527
Peacock 1014, *1014*
Peacock worm *1175*
Peafowl 1014
Peahen 1014
Peanuts 1014
Pearl Harbor 628, 1014, 1404-1405
Pearls 1014-1016, *1015*, *1016*
Pearson, Lester 953, 1016
Peary, Robert E. 44, 76, 485, 964, 1016
Peas 528
Peasants' Revolt 1121
Peat bogs 701
Pectoral fins 511
Peebles 1016
Peel, Sir Robert 1052
Pegasus 608
Peking 1016-1017
Pekingese *402*
Pelée, Mount 1382
Peleus 8
Peloponnese Peninsula 604
Peloponnesian League 1017
Peloponnesian War 607, 1017
Pelton wheel *667*
Pelts 560
Pelvic fins 511
Pemba 1270
Pembrokeshire 1017
Penang 1017-1018, *1017*
Pendulum 1018
Penguins 55, 521, 1018-1019, *1018*
Penicillin 59, 557
Pennine Chain 459
Penn, William 1020
Pennsylvania 1019-1020, *1019*
Penny Post 1064
Pens 1263
Pentathlon 985
Pentlandite 947
Peony *567*
Pepys, Samuel 1020
Perch *512*
Perching birds see Passerines
Percussion instruments 909, *910*, 1020-1021
Perennial plants 528, 566, 1021, 1312

Perfume 1021-1022, *1021*
Perfume organ *1021*
Pericarp 553, 976
Pericles 99, 607
Period 1018
Periodic table 107, *453*, 454
Periosteum 175
Periscopes 1022, *1022*, 1252
Perkin, William 418
Permian *422*, *1071*
Perrault, Charles 490
Perry, Fred 1270
Persepolis 1022, *1023*
Perseus 608
Persia 33, 124, 606, 1022-1023, *1022*, *1023*
Persian Gulf 469
Perspective 1023, *1023*
Perspiration 1204, 1205
Persuasion 109
Perth, Australia *110*, 1381
Perth (Scotland) 1024, *1024*
Perthshire 1024, *1024*
Peru 39, 40, 45, 173, 514, *519*, 676, 677, 1024-1026, *1025*
Pesticides 432, 1055
Petals 526, *526*
Peter III (of Russia) 253
Peter the Great 1341
Peterhead 2
Petiole 757
Petit Testament 1047
Petrarch *1047*, 1112
Petrels 1172
Petri dishes 851
Petrify 543
Petrochemicals 1027, 1029
Petrol engines 118-119, *119*, 1055
Petroleum 15, 28, 29, 35, 49, 67, *67*, 130, *130*, 220, 228, 270, *270*, 556, 746, 856, *856*, 1027-1029, *1027*, *1028*, *1029*, 1044, *1152*
Petrology 572
Pets 1026-1027, *1026*
Petuntse 263
Pewter 1029
Pharaoh 441, *441*
Pharisees 722
Pharmacology 412
Pharos Lighthouse 1182
Pheasant 1014
Pheasant, golden *162*
Phidias 606, 1012, 1172
Philadelphia 65, 71, 547, 1020
Philip IV (of France) 437
Philippines 91, 92, 93, *89*, *519*, 997, 1030, *1030*
Phillip, Captain Arthur 938, 1029-1030, 1268
Philology 612
Philosophers' stone 30
Philosophy 790, 1031, *1031*
Phloem tissue 1246, 1398, *1397*
Phoenicians 482, 760, 1031-1032, *1031*
Phoenix Handicap 1122
Phonetics 1032
Phonograph 434, *434*, 698, 1103, 1104, *1105*
Phosphates 1158
Phosphorus *30*
Phossy jaw 828
Photocell 1032, *1032*, *1033*
Photoelectric effect 1032, *1032*, 1280
Photography 1032-1034, *1033*, *1034*
Photon 774
Photosynthesis 277, 1009, 1034-1035, *1035*, 1040, *1040*, 1042, 1254, 1269
Phrygians 1314
Physical maps 819
Physics 17, 1035
Physiology 160
Phytoplankton 1040
Pianoforte 909, 1035-1036, 1251
Picasso, Pablo 19, 1036, *1036*
Piccard, Auguste 146, 400, *400*
Piccolo 909, 1398
Pickwick Papers 391, *391*
Pictographs 441
Picts 1168
Piedmont plateau 65
Piero de Medici *834*
Pietermaritzburg 915
Piezoelectricity 1086
Pigeons 487
Pig iron 704
Pigs 1036-1037, *1037*
Pike *512*
Pilgrims 1332
Pilgrim's Progress 150, 208
Pilgrim Fathers 1037
Pilsudski, Józef 1050
Piltdown skull 70
Pindus Mountains 604
Pineapple *527*
Pine tree *529*, 1042
Ping pong 1270
Pink (herb) *527*
Pinna 419, *420*
Pinnipedia 246
Pipefish 513
Piraeus 99, 604
Piranha 186, 1037-1038
Pirates 1038-1039, *1038*
Pirogues 1057
Pisa 562
Pistil (plants) 439, 526
Pistons *696*, 788
Pitcairn Island 169
Pitcher plant 689, *689*
Pithecanthropus 815, *814*, *815*
Pitt, William 573
Pitti Palace 524
Pittsburgh (Penn.) 1019
Pituitary gland 417, 612, 654
Pizarro, Francisco 677
Placentals *50*, *51*, *813*
Plaice 514, 520
Plains 471
Planarians 1407
Planck, Max 172, *953*
Planet 421, 731, 940, 1039
Planetarium 1039-1040, *1039*
Plankton 34, 294, 353, 1040, *1040*, 1058
Plan Position Indicator (P.P.I.) 1092
Plantain 1053
Plant breeding 556
Plant diseases 1041, *1041*
Plants 50, 187, 188, 258, 322, 323, *323*, 501, 502, 527, 593-594, 658, 659, 757, 761, 768, 893, 950, 951, *951*, 1020, 1034, 1035, *1035*, 1041-1042, 1375
Plasma 169
Plastics 1042-1045, *1044*
Platinum 28, 228, 843, 1045
Plato 77, 606, *1031*, 1045
Platypus 883, 1045, *1045*
Plautus 408, 409
Pleurococcus *1080*
Pliny 490
Ploughs 496, 498, *498*
Plum *553*
Pluto see Hades
Pluto 1046, *1046*, *1217*
Po 710, 1317
Poetry 780, 1046, *1047*
Poetry and Truth 588
Pointer *403*
Poison 510, 1048, *1048*
Poison ivy 1048
Poisonous plants 1048, *1048*
Poitiers, Battle of 662
Poland 136, *519*, 1048-1050, *1050*, 1366
Polariscope 1051
Polarised light 855, 1050-1051
Polaroid Land (camera) 1034, *1033*
Polders 394, *394*, 929
Police *347*, 505, 1051-1052, *1051*
Poliomyelitis virus 1357, *1357*
Political maps 819
Political parties 1052
Politics 605, 1052
Pollen 439, 525, 1052-1053, *1053*

Pollination 526, 528, 566, 1052-1053, *1053*
Pollution 324, 326, 429, 1053-1057, *1054*, *1055*
Polo 1122
Polo, Marco see Marco Polo
Polyethylene 1044
Polymer 1044
Polymerization 976, 1028, 1044
Polynesia 426, 676, 816, 996, 1057, *1057*, 1270
Polyps 106, 334, 600
Polystyrene 1044
Polythene 872, *1044*
Polyvinyl chloride 1044
Pomeranian *403*
Pomes 554
Pompeii 730, 731, 1058, 1348
Pond life 1058-1059, *1058*
Pond-skaters 1058, *1058*
Pontius Pilate 280, 724
Pony Express 1064
Poodle, Toy *402*
Pool of London 1289
Pope, Alexander *1047*
Popes 1059, *1059*
Poplar tree *376*
Popov 1093
Poppy *527*
Population 1059-1061, *1060*
Porcupine 1061, *1061*
Pork 1036
Porpoises 512
Port Louis, Mauritius 831
Port Moresby 933
Porto Novo 362
Ports and harbours 1061-1062, *1061*, *1062*
Portsmouth (N.H.) 934
Portugal 19, 49, 186, 237, *519*, 636, 637, 780, 800, 900, 919, 1062, 1064, *1062*, *1063*, *1064*
Portuguese Guinea 17
Portuguese man-o'-war 720, *720*
Poseidon 608
Positive charge 446
Postal services 1064-1065, *1065*
Postmark 1241
Post Office 1241
Potatoes 2, 1065-1066, 1140, *1141*
Potential energy 458
Potomac River *961*
Pottery 262-263
Poultry 1066, *1066*
Pound, Ezra *1047*
Powell, John Wesley 595
Power 458
Power station 1066-1067, *1067*
Prague *362*, 1068
Prairie dog *1136*
Prairies 816, 1068-1069, *1068*
Pravda 939
Prawns 353, *352*
Preakness Stakes 1122
Pre-Cambrian period *422*, *1071*
Precious stones 1069, *1069*
Prehistoric animals 1069-1070, *1071*
Prehistoric Man 1070, 1072, 1073, *1072*
Pre-molars 1276
Prepositions (gram.) 594
Presbyterianism 221, 351
Prescelly Hills 1017
Presidency 592, 593
Pressure 1073-1074, *1073*, *1074*
Pretoria 1074, *1074*, 1311
Preventive medicine 398
Priam 608, 630
Pribilof Islands 156
Pride and Prejudice 109
Prides 780
Priestley, Joseph 1074
Primary industry 686
Prime meridian 753
Prime Minister 592, 593, 1011
Prime movers 797
Prime numbers 975
Primrose *527*, *567*
The Prince 797
Prince Edward Island 230, 1074-1075
Printing 311, *311*, 617-618, 1075-1077, *1075*, *1076*
Prism 940, 1022, 1077, *1077*
Prisons 554, *555*, 555, 1077-1078, *1077*
Privateers 1038
Privet *757*
Projectiles see Ballistics
Projections (maps) 820
Prokofiev, Serge 314
Proletariat 825
Prometheus 608
Propaganda 1078-1079, *1078*
Propane 919
Propellants 1130
Properties of matter 1079, *1079*
Proportional representation 445
Propulsion system (missile) 614
Prose 780, 782
Prosecutor 732
Proteins 9, 33, 36, 126, 392, 531, 532, 950, 1042
Protestant 796
Prothalli 502, 1042
Protochordata 51, *50*
Protonema 893
Protons 106, *107*, 454, 971, 1149
Protoplasm *126*, 257, 950
Proto star 1242
Protozoans 257, 397, *397*, 806, 1040, 1080, *1080*, 1269
Proust, Marcel *970*
Providence, R.I. 1118
Prudhon, Joseph 999
Pruning 554
Prussia 166, 576, 914, *913*, 914, 915, *915*
Psyche 608
Psychoanalysis 549, 1080
Psychology 549, 550, 1080-1081
Pteridophyte 529, *1043*
Pteropods *979*
Public health 1081
Puccini, Giacomo 315
Puerto Rico 244, 1081, *1081*, 1382, 1384
Puffin *163*, 1172, *1173*
Pulley 798, *798*
Pulse-jet 24
Pumice 6, 745, 1132
Pumps 1082-1083, *1082*
Pupa 692, 752, 1083, *1083*
Pupation 521
Pupil (eye) 488
Puritans 268, 351, 1037
Purple Heart *833*
Purple moor grass *596*
Pushkin, Alexander *1047*
Pygmies 1083, *1083*
Pyramids 72, 288, 439, 442, 1083-1084, *1084*
Pyrenean Mountain Dog *403*
Pyrenees 46, 1084, *1085*
Pyrotechnics 510
Pythagoras 829

Q

Qatar 66, 92, *88*, 130
Quadrant *920*
Quakers 554, 555, 1086
Quantum theory 172, 774
Quarrying 1086
Quartz 6, 1086-1087, *1086*, 1094, 1199
Quaternary *422*, *1071*
Quatrain 1046
Quay 1062
Quebec 64, 190, 228, 230, 231, 885, 1087, *1087*
Quebec (city) 1087
Queen Elizabeth 2 921
Queens (N.Y.) 940
Queensberry, Marquis of 182, *182*
Queensland 111, *111*, *113*, 192, 193, 600, 1088-1089, *1088*
Quelimane 784
Quemoy and Matsu 541
Quezon City (Philippines) 1030

Quicksand 1089
Quilting 458
Quinine *411*, 807, 1048, 1089
Quotas (immigration) 674

R

Ra 883
Rabbi 729, *729*
Rabbits and hares 1089-1090, *1089*
Racemose 526, 527
Races of mankind 1090-1091, *1090*
Rachmaninov, Serge 315
Racine, Jean 409, 410
Racoons 1091-1092, *1091*
Radar 428, 922, 1092, *1092*
Radiant energy 458, 459
Radiation 629, 630, *631*, 772, 971, 1094, 1096, 1097
Radiation fog 531
Radio *104*, 106, 310, 311, *310*, 451, *452*, 821, 822, 1093-1094, *1093*
Radioactive fallout 1055
Radioactive isotopes 708, 1094, 1095, *1095*
Radioactivity 150, 1094-1096, *1095*, 1149
Radio astronomy 1096, *1096*
Radio-carbon dating 1096
Radiolaria *979*
Radio navigation 921
Radio signals 774
Radio-sondes 136, 1375
Radio telescope 1096, *1096*
Radio-therapy *658*
Radio waves 451, *451*
Radium 1096-1097
Radnorshire 1097
Radon 633
Radula 872, *873*
Rahman, Sheikh Mujibur 138, 1003
Railways 1097-1099, *1097*, *1098*
Rain 319, 1099-1100, *1099*, *1100*
Rainbow 1100-1101, *1100*
Raleigh, Sir Walter *747*, 962, 1101, *1101*
Raleigh, N.C. 962
Ram 1187
Ramakian 1288
Rameau, Jean Philippe 986
Ram-jet 24, 25
Ranales *1043*
Ranching 1101-1102, *1102*
Ranunculaceae *1043*
Ranunculus acris 1043
Ranunculus bulbosus 1043
Ranunculus repens 1043
Rape of the Lock 1047
The Rape of Lucrece 1186
Raphael 998, 1102, *1103*, 1113
Rapids 1370
Rat 1103, *1136*
Rattlesnake 1211
Ravel, Maurice 315
Rayon 504, 1103
Rays 511, 520
Razor shell 872, 874
Reaction 537
Recorder (music) 1398
Recording 1103-1104, *1105*
Recycling 326, *328*
Red Cross *494*, 517, *953*, 1104, 1106, *1107*
Red Crown 442, *441*
Red fox *543*, 554
Red Sea 14, 66, 1106, 1253
Red seaweed *529*
Reef knot 742
Reflection 773, *772*
Reflex action 929
Reformation 221, 280, 796, 1106, 1108, *1108*
Reform Bill 1391
Refraction 763, 773, *773*
Refrigeration 22, 42, 59, 533, 1108
Refrigerator 1108, *1109*
Refuse disposal 1108-1110, *1109*
Regina 1162
Reign of Terror 548
Reindeer 1110
Reindeer moss 768
Relativity 442, 1110
Religions 1110-1111, *1110*, *1111*
Rembrandt 44, 998, *1000*, 1111, 1112, *1112*
Renaissance 258, 1112-1113, *1113*
Renaissance architecture 72, 74, *73*
Renfrewshire 1113-1114
Reno 931
Reproduction 1114, 1115, *1114*, *1115*
Reptiles 21, *51*, 53, 395, 396, *395*, *396*, 439, 784, 1070, 1115-1116, *1116*, 1314, 1320
Republic 876
The Republic 1045
Republican Party 444
Rescue 523
Reservoir 366, 667, 1370
Resistance (electricity) 447
Resistors 451, 452
Resolving power 855
Respiration see Breathing
Restoration 268, 410
Retailers 1193, 1307, 1308
Retina 487
Retriever, flat-coated *403*
Retting 779
Reynolds, Sir Joshua 999
Rheas 521, 522
Rhine 470, 576, *577*, 1116-1117, *1117*
Rhinoceros 656, *656*, 1117-1118, *1118*
Rhinoceros viper *1211*
Rhizomes 1376
Rhode Island 1118
Rhodes, Cecil John 1118-1119, *1118*
Rhodesia 17, *519*, 1119-1120, *1119*
Rhône 544, 571, 1120
Rhubarb 1048
Rhynocephalia 1116
Rhythm 906
Ribbon worms 1407
Rice 92, *93*, 138, 263, *263*, 1120-1121, *1120*
Richard 1121-1122, *1121*
Richard I (of England) 352, 1121
Richard II (of England) 1121
Richard III (of England) 1121-1122
Richard, Duke of Gloucester 437
Richard, Duke of York 437
Richard the Lionheart see Richard I
Richardson, Samuel *970*
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Duc de 1122
Richmond, Va. 1356
Rickets 392
Ricketts, John 285
Ridge and valley 64
Riding 657, *657*, 1122-1123, *1122*, *1123*
Rift Valley 14, 900
Riga 755, *755*
Riksdag 1264
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nicholas 315
Rind 553
Ring of the Nibelungs 1362
Rio de Janeiro 1061, 1123, 1227
Rio Grande *1124*
Rippling 779
Risorgimento 568
Rite of Spring 1250
Rivers 423, 470, 1124, 1126-1127, *1124*, *1125*, *1126*
Riza Shah Pahlevi 1023
Roach *512*
Road transport 1127, *1127*, *1128*
Roads 1128, 1130, *1129*
Roaring Forties (wind) 1393
Robarts, Emma 1420

Roberts, Lord 172, *171*
Robespierre 548
Robson, Mt. 1134
Rocket 1098
Rockets 537, *537*, 697, 787, 1130-1132, *1130*, *1131*
Rocks 422, 481, 572, 1132-1133, *1132*, *1133*
Rocky Mountains 29, *31*, 137, *138*, 194, 228, 898, 956, 1133-1134, *1134*
Rodents 638, 721, 900, *900*, 1103, 1134, 1136, *1135*, *1136*, 1238
Rodeo 1136
Rodin, Auguste 1172
Roe 439
Roentgen, Wilhelm *953*, 1414
Rohe, Ludwig Mies van der 147, 148
Rolling friction 550
Roman architecture 72, 74, *73*
Roman Britain 621, 622, *622*
Roman Catholic Church 221, 499, 546, 855, 1059, *1059*
Roman Empire 1, 48, 66, *66*, *70*, 72, 107, 142, 146, 170, 214, 247-249, 250, 259, 288, 290, *366*, 371, 482, 546, 622, *622*, 625, 626, 712, 730, 928, 1128, 1136-1139, *1137*, *1138*
Romanesque architecture 72, 73, *73*
Romany 620
Rome 712, 1059, 1139-1140, *1139*
Rome, Treaty of 475
Romeo and Juliet 1186
Romanov, Michael 1341
Romulus 1136
Ronsard, Pierre de *1047*
Rook *165*
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 1140, *1140*, 1327, *1405*
Root crops 1140, *1141*
Roots 1140-1142, *1141*
Root stock 554
Rope and cord 742, *742*
Rosaceae see Rose family
Rose family (Rosaceae) 1142, *1143*
Roses 527, 528, 529, *594*, 1142, 1144, *1144*
Roses, Wars of the 462, 635
Rosetta Stone 640
Ross, Sir Ronald 835
Ross and Cromarty 1144
Rossetti, Christina *1047*
Rossini, Gioàcchino 315
Rotorua (N.Z.) 108, *578*
Rotterdam 930, 965
Rouna Falls *1371*
Roundworms 1407
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 548, 1144-1145
Rowing races 779, 1145-1146, *1145*
Rowlandson, Thomas 245
Roxburgh 1146
Royal Canadian Mounted Police *231*
Royal Flying Doctor Service see Flying Doctor Service
Rubáiyát 985
Rubber 808, 810, 1044, 1146-1147, *1146*
Rubber plant 658, 659
Rubens, Peter Paul 998, *1000*
Rubies 1069, *1069*
Rugby football 35, 36, 132, 534, 536, *535*
Ruhr *577*, 1147
Rule of Law 731
Rumania 132, 168, 199, 371, *519*, 1147-1148, *1147*, 1366
Rumba sticks 1020
Ruminants 379, *393*, 638, 1148
Rumpelstiltskin 612
Runnymede 802
Rus 1354
Russell, Bertrand *953*
Russia 12, 27, 28, 133, 136, 168, 174, 175, 178, 249, 252, 253, 312, 313, *312*, *313*, 348, 349, 407, 468, 506, 514, 618, *619*, 913, 914, 915, *914*, *915*, 1027, 1148, 1149, 1401
Russian Revolution 1148-1149, *1149*
Rust 337, 564, 704
Rusts 557, 1041
Rutherford, Lord 107, *953*, 1149
Rutland 1149-1150
Rwanda 17, 1150, *1150*
Rye 263, 264, *263*
Ryukyu Islands 1150

S

Sabah 2, 177, 418, 1150-1151
Saddle *759*
Safety 1151, *1151*
Sagas 761
Sage *638*
Sahara 14, 15, 16, 18, 35, 387, *386*, *387*, 768, 811, 947, 1152-1153, *1152*
Saigon 1153
Sailing 1153-1154, *1153*
St. Anthony 877
St. Augustine 1059
St. Basil of Cappadocia 877
Saint Bernard *402*
St. Clare 1156
St. George 1156, *1155*
St. George's mushroom *907*
Saint Helena 17, 1154
St. Jerome 160
Saint John (New Brunswick) 931
St. John's 932, 1154
St. Kitts-Nevis 1384
St. Lawrence River and Seaway 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 248, 602, 884, 885, 959, 1087, 1154, 1155, *1154*
St. Louis 867, 868
St. Lucia 1384
Saint Margaret's Chapel 434
St. Pachomius 877
St. Paul (Minn.) 865
Saint Paul's Cathedral 792, 1408, *1408*
Saint Peter 1059
Saint Peter's Basilica 1344
Saint Petersburg 762
Saint-Saëns, Camille 315
St. Vincent 1384
Saints 1155-1156
Sake 1121
Saladin 352, 1121, 1318
Salamander 43, *43*, 1156, *1156*
Salamis, Battle of 606
Saline 836
Salisbury 1119, *1119*
Saliva 392
Salk, Dr. Jonas *835*
Salmon 1156-1157, *1157*
Salt 8, 35, 1157-1158
Salt Lake City 888, 1342
Saltpetre 502
Salt water fish 511, *513*
Salvage 1158-1159, *1158*
Salvation Army *185*, 477, 1159
Samoa 109, 997, 1159-1160
Samurai 86, 718
Sandblasting 464
Sandhoppers 353, *352*
Sand rat 575
San Francisco 192, *191*, 220, 1160, *1160*
Sanger, George 286
San Juan 1081
San Marino 1160
Santa Anna, General 350
Santa Fé 935, 1380
Santo Domingo 406
São Tomé and Principe 17
Sapodilla tree 615
Sapphires 1069, *1069*
Saprophytes 126, 905
Sarawak 2, 177, 418, 1161
Sarcodines 1080
Sardinia 710, 1161-1162, *1161*
Sargasso Sea 438, 1162

Saskatchewan 29, 99, 230, 435, 1162
Saskatoon 1162
Satellite 1032, *1032*, 1132, 1162-1164, *1163*, 1361, 1375
Satire 1265
Saturn see Cronos
Saturn 1164, *1164*, *1217*
Satyrs 608
Saudi Arabia 66, 67, 92, *88*, 130, *519*
Saul 374
Savai'i 1160
Savanna 14, 16
Savannah 579, 582
Sawgrass Prairie 478
Saxons see Anglo-Saxons
Saxophone 909
Scabious (plant) *1053*
Scafell Pike 356
Scallops 872, *873*
Scandinavia 761, 1164, *1164*, 1264
Scania 1264
Scanning system 1280, 1282
Scarab beetle *443*, *1165*
Scarlatti, Alessandro 625, 986
Scarlatti, Domenico 315
Scavengers 1164-1165, *1164*
Schiller, Friedrich von 588, *1047*
Schliemann, Heinrich 911, 1314
Schönberg, Arnold 315, 908
School of Athens 1102
Schools 435, *435*, 436, 1165-1166, *1165*
Schouten, Willem 236
Schubert, Franz 315
Schumann, Robert 315
Schweitzer, Albert *953*
Scilly Isles 336
Scipio 248, 625
Scorpion 1166, *1166*
Scotland 2, *2*, 49, 50, 77, *77*, 122, 137, 140-141, 190, *191*, 194, 195, 197, 198, 212, 219, 267, 268, 414, 427, 433, 459, 462, 505, *519*, 738, 739, 749, 857, 858, 990, 1016, 1024, *1024*, 1113, 1144, 1146, 1166-1168, *1168*, *1169*, 1180, 1326, 1327
Scotland Yard 506, *1051*, 1052
Scots 1168
Scott, Robert Falcon 44, 56, 485, 1168, 1170, *1170*
Scott, Sir Walter *970*
Scottish Terrier *402*
Scouting 127, *127*, 227, 1170-1171, *1170*
Screw 798
Screw-worm flies 521
Scuba diving 399, *400*, 1205
Sculling 1145
Sculpture 849, 850, *850*, 888, *888*, 1171-1172, *1171*
Scurvy 288, 1358
Scutari *949*
Scutching 779
Sea anemone 1172, *1172*
Sea birds 1172-1173, *1173*
Seaborg, Glen *953*
Sea cow 1173
Sea-cucumber 427, 428, *1175*
Sea fan *1175*
Seahorse 513, 1173-1174, *1174*
Sea-lily 427, 428
Seals 156, *246*, 1174, *1174*
Sealyham Terrier *403*
Sea mouse 1175
Sea otters 156
Sea shells *651*
Sea-shore 1175-1176, *1175*, *1176*
Sea snail *1040*
Sea snake 1211
Seasons 1177
Sea squirt *1175*
SEATO 1177, 1178
Sea-urchin 427, 428, *427*, *1175*
Seaweed 1042, 1176, *1176*
Sebaceous gland *623*
Sebastopol 349
Second World War see World War II
Secret Service 466
Sedge *527*
Sedimentary rock 422, 543, 1132, 1133, *1132*
Seeds 525, 528, 553, *553*, 566, 1178, 1179, *1179*, 1180
Segmented worms 1407, *1407*
Seine 470, 544, 1009, *1010*, 1180
Seine nets 516, *516*
Seining 516, *516*
Seismograph 1028, *1027*
Seismology 426
Selenium 1032
Selkirk 1180
Selkirkshire 1180
Semaphore 1198
Semicircular canals (ear) 420, *420*
Semiconductors 1310
Senate (U.S.A.) 444, 1010
Seneca 408, 409
Senegal 17, 1180, *1181*
Sense and Sensibility 109
Sense organs 1180
Senses 1180
Sensory nerves 928
Sepals 526, *526*, *1043*
Serbia 154
Serbo-Croat 1032
Servo mechanisms 117, 1181
Set theory 829
Settling tanks 1184
Seven Pillars of Wisdom 756
Seven Wonders of the World 1182, *1182*, 1183
Seven Years War 885
Severn 1183, *1183*
Seville 1183, 1233
Sewage disposal 1183, 1184
Sewing machine *697*
Sextant 921, *920*, 1184, *1184*
Seychelles 17, 1185
's Gravenhage see Hague, The
Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry 485
Shad *513*
Shadoof *705*
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of 1185
Shags 1172, *1173*
Shah Abbas the Great 1023
Shah Jahan 868
Shaka 1428
Shakespeare, William 294, 409, 782, *1047*, 1185, *1185*, 1186
Shang dynasty 274
Shanghai 1186
Shannon 195
Sharks 511, 513, *512*, 1186, *1186*
Shaw, George Bernard 294, 409, 410, *953*
Sheba 1417
Sheba, Queen of 468
Sheep 2, 945, *944*, 1187, *1187*, 1399, *1400*
Sheep's fescue *596*
Shellac 1044
Shelley, Percy Bysshe *1047*, 1188
Shells 1188, *1188*, 1189, *1189*
Shen Kua 803
Sherman, General 292
Sherwood Forest 969
Shiites 1022
Shinto 717, *717*
Shipbuilding 1192, 1193, *1193*
Ships 1189, 1190, *1190*, 1191, *1191*, 1192, *1192*, 1193, *1193*
Shipyards 1192, 1193
Shock 511
Shofar *725*
Shogun 717, 718
Sholokov, Mikhail *970*
Shopping centres 1194
Shops 1193, 1194, *1194*, *1195*
Shorthand 1196, *1196*
Shortsightedness 488
Shostakovich, Dimitri 315
Shoveller *165*
Shrewsbury, battle of 634

Shrike *163*
Shriver, Sargent *445*
Shropshire 1196
A Shropshire Lad 1047
Sial 421
Siam see Thailand
Siamese fighting fish 513
Sibelius, Jean 315
Siberia 90, *88*, 465, 1196
Siberian Husky *401*, *403*
Sicily 710, 913, 1031, 1196, 1197, *1197*
Siddhartha Gautama 681
Siderite 704
Side-wheeler *1191*
Sidon *760*, 1031, 1032
Siemens, Werner von 788
Sierra Leone 17, *519*, 1197, 1198, *1197*
Sierra Madre 1134
Sierra Nevada 898, 956
Sight 1180
Signalling 1198, 1199, *1198*
Sign language see Deaf and dumb language
Sihanouk, Prince 222
Sikorsky, Igor 633, *632*
Silage 363
Silica 1199
Silicon 1087
Silk 504, 796, 1199, 1200, *1199*
Silkworm *1083*, 1199, *1199*
Silurian period *422*, *1071*
Silver 46, 110, 843, 1200, *1200*
Sima 421
Simple and compound fruit 553
Simpson, Mrs. Wallis 438
Sinai Peninsula 439
Sind, Desert of 387
Singapore 2, 92, *88*, 109, *519*, 1200, 1201, *1201*
Singaraja 131
Sinhalese 264
Sino-Tibetan languages 750
Siphonophore 720
Sirens 608
Sisal 15
Sistine Chapel 850
Sitting Bull 358, 1201
Siva 643
Six-Day War 440, 441
Sjaelland 383
Skagerrak 136, 383, 965
Skate 511, 520
Skating 673, 1201, *1201*
Skeletal muscles 903
Skeleton 175, 542, 543, 903, 1202, 1203, *1202*
Skiing 1203, 1204, *1203*
Skin 1204, 1205, *1204*
Skin diving 1205
Skua *162*, 1172, *1173*
Skunk 1205, *1205*
Skye Terrier *403*
Skyscraper 940, *941*, 1205, 1206, *1205*
Slag 704
Slavery 2, 3, 766, 924, *924*, 1206, *1206*
Sleep and dreams 1206, 1207, *1207*
Sloth 1207, *1207*, 1208
Slovakia 360
Slow worm 1208
Slugs 872
Slums 686, *685*
Smallpox 397, *397*, 427, 688, 720, 721
Smell 1180
Smelting 704, 844
Smetana, Bedřich 315
Smith, Joseph 888
Smog 326, 1054
Smollett, Tobias 970
Smuggling 1208, *1208*, 1209
Smuts, Jan Christiaan 172, *171*, 557, 1041, 1209
Snails 872, *873*, 1040, *1058*, 1059, 1209
Snakes 1209, *1209*, 1210, *1211*, 1212
Snare drum 1020
Snow 1212, *1212*
Snow line 1212
Snowdon 195, 217, *218*, 1364
Snowdonia National Park 218, *218*
Snowdrop *567*
Snow-White 612
Snowy Mountains Scheme 1212, *1212*, 1213
Soaps and detergents 1212, *1213*
Soccer see Football
Social services 1214
Sociology 58
Socrates 606, *1031*, 1045, 1214, *1214*
Soda-lime 584
Sodium 1214, 1215
Sodium chloride 1157
Sodium fluoride 529
Sodium fluorosilicate 529
Sofia *208*, 1215
Soil 789, 1215, *1215*, 1216
Solar day and year 219, 220, 885
Solar system 106, 421, 731, 841, 927, 1039, 1046, 1162, 1164, 1216, *1216*, 1217, *1217*, 1338, 1346
Soldering 1217
Sole *514*, 520
Solids 630, *631*, 830, 1079
Solitary phase 789
Solomon 468
Solos 719
Solstice 464, *464*, 1177, *1177*
Solvents 32
Somalia 17, 1217, 1218, *1218*
Somerset 193, 1218
Somme, Battle of 1401
Sonar 428, 1218, *1218*, 1323
Sonata 628
Song of Hiawatha 1047
Songbirds 161, 1218, *1219*, 1220
Songs 1220
Songs of Experience 168
Songs of Innocence 168, *1047*
Sonic boom 1259, *1258*
Sonnet 1046
Sonnets 1047
Sonnets to Helen 1047
Sophocles 408, 409, 606, 1220
Sorbonne 1010
Sorge, Richard 467
Sorghum 263, 264
Soroban see Abacus
Soto, Hernando de 485
Sound 9, 428, 458, 953, 1220, *1220*, 1221, *1221*, 1222
Sound waves 1220
South Africa 15, 17, 19, 141, 171, 172, *204*, 236-237, *237*, 415, *519*, 727, 766, 915, 987, 1074, *1074*, 1118, 1119, 1222, 1223, *1223*, 1224, 1427
South America 9, 39, 40, 45, 57, 80, 137, 148, 155, 173, 174, *174*, 185-186, *186*, 203, 236, 273, 306, *306*, 329, 433, 445, 618, 646-647, 784, 800, 1008, 1024-1026, *1025*, 1069, 1224, *1224*, *1225*, 1226-1227, *1227*, *1261*, 1338, 1345
Southampton 624
South Australia 10, *10*, 111, *113*, 489, 1227, 1228, *1228*, 1229
South Carolina 1229, *1229*
South Dakota 1229, 1230, *1230*
South-East Asia 1, 1230
Southern Alps 943, 1230, *1231*
Southern Yemen 66, 67, *88*, 92
South Island (N.Z.) 236, 278, 926, 942, *943*
South Korea see Korea
Southland 1231
South Pole 44, 54, 802, 804, 805, 1168, 1170, 1231
South Vietnam see Vietnam
South-West Africa 17, 141, 1232
Soviet Union see USSR
Sow 1037
Space exploration 484, 886

Space probes 1232, *1232*, 1233
Spain 46, 79, 80, 130, 131, 142, 173, 174, 234, 244, 260, 264, 308, 309, 338, 339, 407, 408, 455, 457, *519*, 620, 799, 847, 848, 914, 915, *915*, 930, 1026, 1031, 1036, 1233, *1233*, 1234
Spanish-American War 244, 355, 852, 1081
Spanish Sahara 17
Spanish Succession, War of the 54
Sparrow *163*
Sparta 605, 606, 607, 1017
Spawning 513
Species Plantarum 780
Spectrum 307, 773, 940, *1077*
Speed 895, 1234
Speedwell *1375*
Speke, John Hanning 486
Spells 800
Spenser, Edmund *1047*
Sperm 439, 1114
Spermaphyta *529*, *1043*
Spey, River 137
Sphalerite 1425
Sphinx *443*, 490, 1234, *1234*, 1235
Spices 1235
Spider *699*, 1235-1236, *1235*, *1236*
Spider crabs 353
Spies see Espionage
Spinal cord 928
Spinneret 504
Spinning and weaving 503, 1236, *1237*, 1285
Spiny ant-eater see Echidna
Spiracles 692
Spirit of Saint Louis 22, 779
Spirits of salt see Hydrochloric acid
Spirituals 719
Spitfire 22, *23*
Spitz, Mark 984, 1266
Splice 742
Split *1421*
Spoilage 532
Sponge 1236, *1236*, 1238
Spoonbill *163*
Spore capsule 1042
Spores 501, 502, 557, 893, *893*, 905, 1042, 1114
Sporozoans 1080
Spray steel-making 704
Spring 1177
Springer Spaniel *402*
Sputnik *1032*, 1132, 1163
Squall lines 1293, 1294
Squamata 1115, *1116*
Squids 874
Squirrel 1134, *1135*, *1136*, 1238, *1238*, 1239
Staffordshire 165, 1239
Stagecoaches 1239
Stained glass 1239, *1239*
Stalactites and stalagmites 256, 1240, *1240*
Stalin, Joseph 1240, *1240*, 1342
Stalingrad, Battle of 1405
Stamen (plants) 439, 526, *526* 1052
Stamp Act of 1765 678
Stamps and stamp collecting 770, 1240, 1241, *1241*
Standard of living 1241
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton 19, 322, 486, 784, 1242
Stanley (Falklands) 493
Stanza 1046
Starch 531, *1035*, 1042, 1140
Star dial see Nocturnal (navig.)
Star maps 819
Starfish 427, 428, *1175*, *1176*
Star-Spangled Banner 916
Stars 1242, 1243, *1243*, 1244, *1244*, 1257
Starting friction 550
Static electricity 450
Statistics 829, 1244, 1245
Steady state theory 1334
Steam 1369
Steamboat Willie 248, 398
Steamboats 557
Steam engine 1245, *1245*, 1246, 1371
Steam locomotive 1247, *1247*
Steam turbine 1245
Steel see Iron and steel
Stegosaurus *395*, *1071*
Steinbeck, John 416
Stems 1246, *1246*, 1247
Stephen (King of England) 633, 634
Stephenson, George 787, 1098, 1247
Steppes 471
Stereophony 1247, 1248
Sterne, Laurence *970*
Stevenson, Robert Louis *1047*, 1248
Stewart, John McDowall 485
Stick insects *693*, 1248
Sticklebacks 513, 1058, *1058*
Stigma 526, 1052-1053
Stimulus 694
Stinging nettles 528, 1248, *1248*
Sting winkle *1175*
Stirlingshire 1249
Stirrup bone 420, *420*
Stitchwort *526*
Stoat 1249, *1249*
Stock, Archdeacon Hudson 799
Stockhausen, Karl-Heinz 908
Stockholm 1249, *1249*, 1264
Stock-ticker 434
Stocks and shares 1249, 1250
Stomata 322, 758, *1035*
Stone Age 1072
Stonehenge 882, 1250, *1250*
Stork *162*
Strait of Gibraltar 836
Straits Settlements 806
Strange Meeting *1047*
Stratford-on-Avon 1185, 1186
Stratiform clouds 298
Stratocumulus 300, *298*
Stratosphere, 104, 105
Stratus 300, *298*
Strauss, Richard 315, 987
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich 133, 315, *315*, 1250
Strawberry *553*
Streptococci 397, *397*
Streptomycin 59
String quartet 628
Stringed instruments 908, *908*, 909, *909*, *910*, 1250, 1251, *1251*
Stripes 1309
Strömö 498
Stuart, Charles, Captain 372
Stuart, John McDouall 1251, 1252
Stuart, House of 714
Stuart Highway ('Bitumen') 373
Sturt, Charles, 485
Style 525, 1052
Styracosaurus *395*
Styx 8, 608
Suan pan see Abacus
Subimago 832
Subject (gram.) 594
Submarine 1022, *1022*, 1252, *1252*, 1253
Sucrose 1254
Sudan 17, 1253, *1253*
Sudras 643
Suède 759
Suez Canal 233, 237, 440, 856, 1253
Suffolk 1253
Sugar 355, *355*, 531, 1034, 1035, 1042, 1254, *1254*, 1255
Sugar beet 1140, *1254*
Sugar cane *1254*
Suharto, General 684
Sukarnapura 933
Sukarno, Achmed 684, 1255
Suleiman the Magnificent 992
Sulphur 1255, *1255*
Sulphur dioxide 1054

Sulphuric acid 8, 1054, 1256
Sumatra 683, 1256
Sumer 95
Sumeria 1256, *1256*
Summer 1177
Sun 95, 96, 107, 109, *295*, 296, 309, 310, 421, 451, 459, 598, *598*, 600, 629, 731, 940, 1032, 1034, 1039, 1100, 1101 *1216*, 1257, 1258, 1296, 1297
Sundew 688
Sundial 297, *299*
Sung dynasty 275
Sun King see Louis XIV
Sunnites 1022
Sunspots 1257, *1257*, 1258
Sunstar 427, 428
Sun Yat-sen 275, *276*, 1258, 1259
Suomi 506
Super-conductivity 7
Superheated water 578, 579
Superior, Lake 601, 602, *602*, 959
Supermarket 1194, *1195*
Supernova 1242, 1243
Supersonic flight 433, *1258*, 1259
Superstition 801
Supreme Court (USA) 1011
Surfing 1259, *1259*
Surf Life-Saving Association 771
Surgery 1260, *1260*
Surinam 1261
Surrey 1261
Surtsey 708
Surveying 1261, *1261*
Survival 482
Sussex 1262, *1262*, 1263
Sutherland 1263
Sutton Hoo, Suffolk 48, *49*
Suva 505
Swahili 141, 736
Swan Lake 133, 1274
Swan River 578
Swans 413, *413*, 1263, *1263*
Swanscombe *815*
Swaziland 17, 1263, 1264, *1264*
Sweden 136, 506, *519*, 618, 1249, 1264, 1265, *1265*, 1354
Sweet potato 1140
Swift, Jonathan *970*, 1265
Swim-bladder 512
Swimming 1265, 1266, *1266*
Swiss Guards 1059
Switzerland 38, *191*, *519*, 571, 770, 1266, 1267, *1267*, 1268, 1428
Sycamore tree *376*
Sydney 114, *74*, 190, 937, 1030, 1061, 1268, *1269*
Syllogism 790
Symbiosis 1268, 1269
Symphony 628, 906
Synagogues 729
Synchrotron 972, *972*
Synthetic resin 1044
Syria 14, 33, *88*, 92, 94, 366, *366*, 856, 1032, 1269, *1269*, 1270
Systema Naturae 780

T

Tables 558
Table tennis 1270, *1270*
Taboos 817
Tadpoles 550, *1058*
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath *953*
Tagus, River 780
Tahiti 1270
Taiga 1339
Tainter, C. S. 1104
Taipei 541
Taiwan 540
Taj Mahal 679, 868
Talbot, William Fox 1034
Tallahassee 525
Tallinn 467
Talmud 729
Tambourine 909, 1020
Tamerlane 128
Tananarive 799
Tang dynasty 275
Tanganyika 1270
Tanganyika, Lake 14
Tangerines 288
Tank warfare 1365
Tannenberg, Battle of 1403
Tannhäuser 1362
Tannin 759, 1275
Tanning 759
Tanzania 14, 17, 1270, 1271, *1271*
Tape-recorder 1104, *1105*
Tapestry 658, 1271, *1271*
Tapeworms 1009, *1009*, 1407
Tapir 1271, 1272, *1272*
Taranaki 1272
Tarim Basin 388
Tarmac 1130
Taro 839
Tarragon *638*
Tartaric acid *8*
Tasman, Abel Janszoon 114, 505, 927, 1272, 1273, 1274
Tasman Sea 109
Tasmania 110, 111, 112, 212, 649, *649*, 1273, 1274, *1274*
Tasmanian devil 825
Taste 1180
Taupo, Lake 109
Taxation 1274
Tay, River 1024
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich 135, 315, *315*, 1274, 1275
Tea 15, *265*, 1275, *1275*
Teach, Edward 1039
Teal *413*
Teddington Lock 1289
Teeth 1275, 1276, *1276*
Tegucigalpa 653
Tehran 1022, 1023, 1276
Teifi, River 1017
Tel Aviv 709, *709*
Telegraph 216, 311, 434, 1276, 1277, *1277*
Telephone 154, *155*, 216, 311, 1277, 1278, *1278*, 1279
Telescope 98, 562, 563, 1003, 1004, 1022, 1279, *1279*, 1280
Television *196*, 310, *310*, 311, 1280, *1281*, 1282
Telex 1277
Telford, Thomas 47, 1128
Telstar 1164
Temperate zones 1374
Temperature 629, 1291
The Tempest 1186
The Temple 1047
Temple of Diana *1182*
Temujin see Genghis Khan
Tench *512*
Tendons 903, *903*
Tennessee 1282, *1282*
Tennessee River 27, 326
Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA) 27
Tennis 1282, 1283, *1283*
Tennyson, Alfred 87, *1047*, 1284, *1284*
Tenochcas 123
Tenochtitlan 338, 339
Terence 408, 409
Termites 1, 1284, *1284*
Tern, Arctic 859
Terns 1172
Terrapins 1320
Terrigenous deposits *979*
Terry, Ellen *410*
Tertiary *422*, *1071*
Testes 654
Testosterone 654
Tewkesbury, Battle of 635
Texas 79, 1284, 1285, *1285*
Texas horned lizard 784
Textile industry 685, *685*
Textiles *117*, 1285, 1286, *1286*, *1287*, 1288
Thackeray, William *970*
Thailand 92, *88*, *91*, *519*, 1288, *1288*, *1289*

Thallophyta *1043*
Thames 460, 470, 790, 791, 965, *1051*, *1061*, 1289, *1289*, 1290
Thanksgiving 1037
Theatre 1290, *1290*, 1291, *1291*
Themis 608
Theodolite 1262
Theravada Buddhism 202
Thermal cracking (petroleum) 1028
Thermocouple 450, 1292, *1292*
Thermometers 629, 1291, 1292, *1292*
Thermoplastic plastic 1044
Thermoplastic resin *1044*
Thermopylae, Battle of 606
Thermosetting plastic 1044
Thermostat 1292, *1293*
Thessaly 604
Thetis 8
Third party insurance 695
Thirty Years War 653
Thistle 364, *365*
Thomas, Dylan *1047*
Thomas, The Earl of Lancaster 436
Thor 1354
Thorn apple 1048
Threads 457, 1286
Three Dancers, The 1036
Three Musketeers 414
Threshold (Fiord) 508
Thucydides 606, 648, 1017
Thule, 610, 611
Thunderstorms 1292, 1293, *1293*, 1294
Thyme *638*
Thyroid gland 417, 612, 654
Thyroxine 654
Tibet 90, *88*, 274, 642, 1294, *1294*, 1295
Tidal bore 1183
Tidès 1295, *1295*, 1296, *1296*
Tiepolo 998
Tierra del Fuego 236, 273
Tiger 254, 1296, *1297*
Tiger heron *163*
Tiger moth *752*
Tiglath-Pileser 95
Tigris River 469, 700, *700*
Tihama 1417
Timber 538, 539, 540
Timber industry 1296, 1298, *1298*, 1299, *1299*
Timber-line 1299
Time 1299, 1300, *1300*
Times, The 938, *938*
Timothy (grass) *596*
Timpani 909, 1020
Tin 36, 93, 174, 808, 810, 1029, 1330
Tinder boxes 508
Tissue 257
Tit (Great, Varied and Blue) *162*
Titanic 671
Titanium 1300
Titans 608
Titian 998, *1000*
Titicaca, Lake 174, 1024
TNT see Trinitrotoluene
Toadstools see Mushrooms and toadstools
To A Skylark 1047
Tobacco 15, 1300, 1302, *1302*
Tobacco mosaic virus *1357*
Togo 17, 1302, *1302*
Toilet water 1022
Tokyo 715, *715*, 1302, 1303, *1303*
Tolstoy, Count Leo Nikolaevich 970, 1303, 1304
Toltecs 123, 260
Tombaugh, Clyde 1046, *1046*
Tonga 109, *519*, 997
Tools 1304
Tooth decay 529
Tooth shells 872, *873*
Toothwort *1009*
Topeka 733
Topiary 480
Torah 729
Tornado 1304
Toronto *228*, 602, 985, 1304, 1305
Torres, Luis Vaez de 114
Tortoise, giant 561, *561*
Touch 1180
Tour de France 358, *359*
Tourmaline 1051
Tourniquet 510
Toussaint L'Ouverture 1305
Tower Bridge *791*
Tower of London 437
Town planning 1305, *1305*, 1306
Toxophily see Archery
Toys 1306, *1307*
Trachea 188, *188*, 795
Tracheids 322
Tractor 497, 498, *498*
Trade 1306, 1308
Trade unions 1308, *1308*, 1309
Trade winds 996, 1393
Trafalgar, Battle of 913, 915, 926, *926*
Tragedies see Drama
Transformers 1309, *1309*, 1310, *1310*
Transistors 451, 1093, *1093*, 1094, 1310, *1310*
Transvaal 1074, 1311
Trawler 516, *516*
Trawls 516, *516*
Treasure Island 1248
Treaties and alliances 1311, 1312, *1312*
Tree frog 552
Trees 478, 480, 538, 539, 540, 1312, *1312*, 1313
Trevithick, Richard 1098
Triangle (music) 909, *910*, 1020
Triangulation 1261
Triassic period 422, *1071*
Tricel see Rayon
Triceratops 396
Trieste see Bathyscaphe
Trigonometry 829
Trilateration 1261
Trilobites 1069, *1071*
Trinidad and Tobago 244, *519*, 959, 1384
Trinitrotoluene (TNT) 486, 950
Triple Crown Classic 1122
Tripoli 768
Tristan da Cunha 1313
Tristram and Isolde 87
Tritium 669
Triton (astron.) 928
Trolling 516
Trollope, Anthony *970*
Trombone 185, 909
Trondheim *968*
Troodos Mountains 359
Tropical fish 1313, *1313*
Tropical rain forests 540
Tropopause 105
Troposphere 104, 105, 1373
Trotsky, Leon 1149
Troy 7, 630 1314, *1314*
Troyes, Treaty of 634
True fruit 553, *553*
Trumpet 185, 909, *909*
Trunk 454
Trypanosome *397*
Tsai Lun 1006
Tsar 713
Tsetse fly 521
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin 1131
Tsunamis 980
Tuareg tribe 948, 1153
Tuatara 1116, 1314
Tuba 185, 909
Tuberculosis 59, *126*
Tucson, Arizona 79, *78*
Tulip *567*
Tulsa, Oklahoma 982
Tuna *514*
Tundra 75, 602, 1042, 1314, *1314*, 1315, 1339
Tunis 1315
Tunisia 17, *418*, *519*, 1315, *1315*
Tunnelling 1315, 1316, *1316*, 1317

Tupelo tree 615
Turban fungus *907*
Turbine 666, *667*, 1067, *1067*
Turbo-jet see Jet engine
Turbot 520
Turin 1317
Turkey 54, *66*, *88*, 90, 91, 98, 99, 132, *132*, 168, 178, *281*, *341*, *343*, 348, 360, *519*, 710, 856, 919, 1317, *1317*, 1318, *1318*, *1319*, 1401, 1403
Turks 351, 454 1318, 1320
Turks and Caicos Islands 1384
Turnip 1140, *1141*
Turpin, Dick 1320
Turtles 1320, *1320*
Tusk shells see Tooth shells
Tutankhamen *291*, 442, *443*
Tutuila 1160
Twain, Mark *970*, 1321
Tweed, River 158, 1016
Tweeddale see Peebles
Typewriter 1321, *1321*
Typhoons see Hurricane
Tyrannosaurus rex 396, *395*
Tyre (Lebanon) 1031, *1031*, 1032

U

Ubangi-shari 260
Uccello *1155*
Uffizi Galleries 524
Uganda 17, 19, 141 1322, *1322*
Uitlanders 171
Ulan Bator 880
Ultrasonics 1323
Ultra-violet 451, *451*, 1323, 1324
Ulysses see Odysseus
Umbal, 528
Underexposure (photography) *1034*
Underground railways 1316, 1324, 1325, *1325*
Ungulates 638
UNICEF *953*, 1214
Unicorn 490, *491*
Uniforms 1325, 1326
Unitarians 479
United Arab Republic 439
United Kingdom 348, 349, 458, 459, 462, 476, 493, *519*, *540*, 593, 913, 914, *915*, 916, 919, 925, 965, 1166, 1326, 1327, *1327*, 1349, 1363, 1401, 1403, 1404
United Nations 328, 517, *519*, 622, 1327, 1328, *1328*, 1329
United States 3, 14, 27, 28, 29, 64, 65, 78, 79, 117, 118, 149, 156, 181, 220, *221*, 244, 254, 260, 261, 272, 291-293, 306, 307, 308, 322, 323, 326, 380, 388, 416, 419, 420, 444, 478, 514, *519*, 524, 525, 590, 591, 593, 601-602, *613*, 627, 628, 778, 790, 792, 793, 851, 852, 864, 866, 867, 884, 916, 918, 919, 923, 924, *924*, 930-931, 934, 935, 936, 940, 941, 956, 959, 962, 982, 990, 1019, *1019*, 1020, 1027, *1029*, 1060, 1081, 1098, 1118, 1329, *1329*, 1330, *1330*, 1331, *1331*, 1332, *1332*, 1333, *1333*, 1334, *1334*, 1347, *1347*, 1353, 1356, 1361, 1367, 1380, 1386, 1396, 1403, 1404, 1413
United States Constitution 1020
Univalves 1189
Universe 106, 421, 1334
Universities 436, 1336, *1337*
Upanishads 643
Upolu 1160
Upper Volta 17
Ur 4, *68*, 1256
Ural Mountains 89, *88*, 90, 469, 1336, 1339
Uranium 15, 99, 556, 708, 972, 1094, *1095*, 1336, 1338
Uranus 1046, *1217*, 1338, *1338*
Urea 738, 783
Urey, Harold 953
Urine 736
Ursa Major 328
Uruguay 1338, *519*, *1338*, 1339
Uruguay, River 1338
USSR 92, *88*, 348, 476, *519*, 762, 782, 886, 891, *891*, 1027, 1149, 1240, 1339, *1339*, 1340, *1340*, 1341, *1341*, 1342, *1342*, 1366, 1404
Usury 725
Utah 888, 1342, *1342*
Ute Indians 1342

V

V-1 missiles 24
Vaccination 688, 720, 1013
Vaccine 675, 688
Vacuum 7, 1074, 1343
Vacuum flask 1343, *1343*
Vaduz 770
Vaisyas 643
Valetta 811
Valhalla 956, 1354
Valley Forge *1019*
Van Allen Belts 805
Van Amburgh 285
Vancouver 194, 1343
Vandals 142, 371
Van de Velde The Younger, William *1038*
Van Diemen, Anthony 1343
Van Diemen's Land 522
Van Dyck, Anthony 998, *1001*
Van Eyck, Jan 998, *1000*
Vapour 477, 478, 479, 571, 630
Vascular bundles 1246
Vassal 502, 503
Vatican 712, *519*, 1059, *1059*, 1139, 1343, 1344
Vaughan Williams, Ralph 315
Ve 956
Vedas 643
Vegetables 496, 761, 777, 1344, *1344*
Vegetable oils 822, 823
Velasquez 998, *1000*
Velocity 895, 1234
Veneers 1299
Venezuela 45, 173, 244, *519*, 1027, 1345
Venice 712, *156*, 1345, *1345*, 1346
Ventricles 629, *629*
Venus see Aphrodite
Venus 1346-1347, *1216*, *1346*
Venus and Adonis 1186
Venus fly-trap *689*
Verb 594
Verdi, Giuseppe 315, 987
Verdun, Battle of 1401
Vereeniging, Treaty of 172
Vermeer, Jan 998, *1001*
Vermont 1347, *1347*
Versailles 793, 1347-1348, *1348*
Versailles, Treaty of 1403
Vertebra 582
Vertebrates 53, 175, 511, 812, 1069, 1202, 1210, 1348
Vespucci Amerigo 1348
Vesta 95
Vesuvius 913, 1058, 1348
Veterinary medicine 1348-1349, *1348*
Vibraphone 809
Victor Emmanuel III (of Italy) 911
Victoria 438, 1349, *1349*
Victoria, Lake see Victoria Nyanza
Victoria (Australia) 111, *113*, 212, 839, 734, 1350-1351, *1351*
Victoria, B.C. 1351
Victoria Cross *833*

Victoria Desert 110, *113*
Victoria Falls 1349-1350, *1349*
Victoria Nyanza 14, 1350
Victory 926, *926*, *1191*
Video tape 1104
Vienna 116, *116*, 371, 1351-1352, *1352*
Vientiane, Laos 750
Viet Cong 1353
Vietnam 92, *88*, 1153, *519*, 1352-1353, *1353*
Vikings 76, 219, 371, 383, 460, 482, *672*, 761, 968, 1264, 1354, *1354*
Vili 956
Villi 393
Villon, François *1047*
Vilnius 782
Vineyards *545*
Vinland 761, 1354
Vintage cars 1355-1356, *1355*
Viola 908, 1251
Violet *527*
Violin 908, *908*, *910*, 1251
Vipers 1209
Virgil *1047*
Virginia 1356
Virginia City 931
Virginia creeper *297*
Virgin Islands 1356, 1384
The Virgin of the Rocks 765, *765*
Viruses 397, *397*, 1009, 1041, 1356-1357, *1357*
Visa 1013
Vishnu 643
Visigoths 142, 371
Vistula, River *1050*
Vitamin A 392, 398, 1358
Vitamin B 392, 1358, *1358*
Vitamin C see Ascorbic acid
Vitamin D 1358, *1358*
Vitamin K 1358
Vitamins 65, 286, 392, 398, 531, 532, 1042, 1357-1358, *1358*
Vivaldi, Antonio 315
Vocal cords 1358, 1359, *1359*
Voice 1358-1359, *1359*
Volcanic islands 996, 1313
Volcanic mountains 898
Volcanoes 45, 422, *424*, 498, 508, 629, 738, 744, 745, 1359-1360, *1359*
Volga 382, 470, 1339, 1360
Volta, River 579
Voltage 446, 448, 449, 776, 1309
Voltaire 548, 1360-1361, *1360*
Volume 830
Von Braun, Wernher 1361
Vulcan see Hephaestus
Vulcanization 1147, 1255
Vultures 1361, *1361*

W

Waery Valley *968*
Wagner, Richard 315, *315*, 987, 1362
Waikato 108
Waitemata 108
Waitorno Caves, N.Z. 257
Wake Islands 852
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon 946
Wakefield, Battle of 635
Waksman, Selman *953*
Wales 47, *47*, *70*, 87, 188, 194, 195, 217, 218, *218*, 242-243, 245, 382, 461, *519*, 522, 583, 841, 882, 885, 1017, 1097, 1362, *1362*, *1363*, 1364
Wallace, William 1168
Wall barley *596*
Wallflower family 529
Wallis, Samuel 1270
Walpole, Sir Robert 572
Walrus 1364, *1364*
Walton, E. T. S. 971
Walton, Izaak 48
Walton, Sir William 315
Wankie Game Reserve *918*
Wapiti *656*
War and Peace 1303
Warfare, history of 1364-1366, *1365*
Warhead 614
Warm-blooded animals 812
Warsaw, Poland *1050*, 1366
Warsaw Pact *1366*
Warthog 1037
Warwick, Earl of 437
Warwickshire 165, 1366
Washington, George 678, *1019*, 1367, *1367*
Washington, D.C. 1367, *1367*
Washington *656*, 1367-1368
Wasps 1368, *1368*
The Wasteland 1047
Water 547, 666, *1079*, 1368-1370, *1369*
Waterfalls 946, *946*, *1124*, *1125*, 1126, 1349, *1349*, 1370-1371, *1370*, *1371*
Water-fleas see Daphnia
Water lily *180*, *527*, 1058, *1058*
Waterloo, Battle of 914, *913*, 915, 1378
Water-spout 1304
Water supplies 1370, *1369*, *1370*
Water viper *1211*
Watkins, Gino 965
Watson, James *953*
Watt, James 686, 1245, 1246, 1371-1372, *1372*
Watt 1372
Watteau, Antoine 998, 999
Wattle 110
Watusi 1150, *1150*
Wavelengths 451
Wave theory 773
Wavy hair grass *596*
Weapons 500
Weasel 1372, *1372*
Weather 1372-1375, *1373*, *1374*
Weather forecasting 1375
Weaving see Spinning and weaving
Weber, Karl Maria von 315
Webster, Noah 392
Wedge 798
Weedkiller *1041*
Weeds 1375-1376, *1375*
Wegener, Alfred 330
Weights and measures 1376, *1376*
Welding 846, *845*, 1376-1377, *1377*
Wellesley, Arthur see Wellington, Duke of
Wellington, Duke of *913*, 914, 915, 1377-1378, *1378*
Wellington, N.Z. 1378-1379, *1378*
Wellington province 108, *384*, 945, 1378
Wells, Norman 799
Wells and springs 1379
Welsbach, Carl Auer von 775
Welwitchia mirabilis 389
Wentworth, William Charles 1379
Wesley (John and Charles) 477, 1379-1380
Wessex 33
Wessex Poems 1047
West, The 1380-1381, *1381*
Westerlies 996, 1393
Western Australia *110*, 111, *112*, 114, 548, 738, 1381-1382, *1381*
Western Isles (Scotland) 77
Western Samoa see Samoa
West Indies 103, 128, *128*, 406, 623, 714, 1081, 1356, 1382, 1384-1385, *1383*, *1384*
West Irian 683, 933
Westland 1385, *1385*
West Lothian 1385-1386
West Malaysia 808, 810
Westminster Abbey 792
Westmorland 1386
West Point Military Academy 444
Westport 927

West Sussex see Sussex
West Virginia 1386
Wet, General de 172, *171*
Whales 512, 1386-1387, *1387*
Wheat 263, *263*, *733*, 1387-1388, *1388*
Wheel-lock pistol 616
Whelks 872
Whipping 742
Whirlygig beetles 1058
Whisky *32*
White Crown 442, *441*
White Mountains 934
Whitman, Walt *1047*
Whitney, Eli 798, 1388
Whitten-Brown, Arthur 22
Wholesalers 1193, 1307, 1308
Whymper, Edward 830
Wicklow, County *239*
Wight, Isle of 1388
Wigtownshire 1388-1389
Wilberforce (William and Samuel) 3, 1389
Wild flowers 1389-1390, *1389*
Wilkins, Maurice *953*
William (kings of England) 1390-1391, *1390*, *1391*
William I (of England) 404, 460, 626, 627, 1390, *1390*
William II (of England) 1390-1391
William III (of England) 54, 1391
William IV (of England) 10, 1391
William I (of Germany) 166, *166*
William II (of Germany) 166
William of Orange 715, 826, 930, 1391
Williams, George 1419
Willow tree *376*, *527*
Wilson, Woodrow *953*
Wiltshire 1391-1392
Wimbledon Championships 1282
Winchester, Oliver 616
Winchester (Eng.) 624
Wind 1392-1393, *1392*, *1393*
Wind instruments 909, *910*
Windmill *930*, 1393-1394, *1393*
Windward Islands 1382
Wine 30, 544, 546, *545*, 1394, *1395*
Wingfield, Major Walter 1282
Wings 690, *691*
Winnipeg 816, 1394
Winnipeg, Lake 816, 1394
Winter 1177
Wire 1394, 1396
Wisconsin 1396
Wisteria 528
Woden see Odin
Wolf 1396, 1397, *1397*
Wolfe, General James 230, 885, 1397
Wolf spider *1235*
Wolsey, Cardinal 636
Womb 439
'Wombat' anti-tank gun *616*
Wood, Grant 998, *1001*
Wood 540, *539*, 556, 1397-1398, *1397*
Woodchuck *1136*
Woodlice 353, *352*, *699*
Wood millet *596*
Woodpeckers 1398
Wood-pulp 1005, 1006, *1006*
Woodwind instruments 909, *910*, 1398-1399, *1399*
Wool 504, 760, 1399-1400, *1400*
Woomerah 4
Worcestershire 165, 1400-1401, *1401*
Wordsworth, William *1047*
Word War I 22, 62, 82, 94, 114, 136, 154, 255, 462, 1365, 1401, 1403, *1402*, *1403*
Work songs 719
World War II 22, 82, 83, 85, 136, 154, 282, 462, 499, *616*, 628, 649, 911, 922, 1014, 1365, 1403-1407, *1404*, *1405*, *1406*
Worms 1040, 1407, *1407*
Wound 510
Wren, Sir Christopher 1408-1409, *1408*
Wren *163*
Wrestling 1409, *1409*
Wright, Frank Lloyd 1410, *1410*
Wright Brothers, Wilbur and Orville 22, 23, 134, 1410-1411, *1411*
Writing 1411-1412, *1412*
Wrought iron 704
Wuthering Heights 197
Wycliffe, John 160, 1412-1413, *1412*
Wye, River 639, *639*
Wyoming 1413, *1413*

X

Xavier 1414
Xenon 633
Xenophobia 819
Xerxes 606, 1414
X-rays 451, *451*, 1414-1415, *1414*
Xylem cells 758, 1142, 1246, 1398
Xylophone 909, 1020

Y

Yak 1415, *1415*
Yalta 348
Yams 838, 1138
Yangtze 274, 790, 1415
Yaoundé 226
Yeast 30, 1415
Yeats, William Butler 953, *1047*
Yellow fever 1415-1416
Yellow River see Hwang Ho
Yellowknife, Canada 1416
Yellowstone National Park 918, 1413, 1416, *1416*
Yemen 66, 92, 88, 1416, 1417
Yemen Arab Republic 1417
YMCA and YWCA 1419-1420
Ymir 956
Yoga 643, 1417-1418, *1418*
Yokohama 715
Yorkshire 71, 303, 760, 1418-1419, *1419*
Yoruba 924, 948
Yosemite National Park *221*
Young, Brigham 888
Young, Thomas 1419
Youth Hostels 1420
Ypres, Battle of 1401
Yuan dynasty 275
Yugoslavia 28, 37, 38, 116, 132, *132*, 154, 371, *519*, 1420, *1421*
Yukon River 28, 1421
Yukon Territory 230, 1421

Z

Zagros Mountains (Iran) 1022
Zaïre 17, 19, 141, 320, 322, *519*, 1422
Zambezi 14, 1349, 1422
Zambia 17, 807, *807*, 1422
Zanzibar 1270, 1424
Zebra 1424, *1424*
Zeppelin, Ferdinand 136
Zeus 608
Zeus, statue of *1182*
Zinc 36, 110, 337, 338, *337*, 564, 1424-1425, *1425*
Zodiac 96, *96*, 329, 1425, *1425*
Zola, Emile *970*
Zoo 1427
Zoology 160, 1427
Zoo plankton 1040
Zoroastrians 1022, 1023
Zuider Zee *394*
Zululand 1264, 1427
Zulus *58*, 141, 1427-1428, *1427*
Zurich 1428, *1428*
Zwingli, Ulrich 1108
Zygote 1114

PHOTOGRAPHIC ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

A-Z Botanical Collection
Aberdeen County Council
Aerofilms
Aerolineas Argentinas
Air India
Anaconda Company
The Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa Ltd
Arab Information Centre
Austrian Airlines
Austrian Tourist Office

Barnabys Picture Library
BEA
Belgium Tourist Office
Bethlehem Steel Corporation
Billy Graham Evangelistic Association Ltd
F. H. C. Birch
Brazilian Embassy
Brazilian Friendship Society
BOAC
British Aircraft Corporation Ltd
British Constructional Steelwork Association
British Museum (Natural History)
British Petroleum
British Rail
British Red Cross Society
British Steel Corporation
British Transport Films
Brooke Bond Ltd
Buckinghamshire County Planning Offices
Bulgarian Tourist Office

Camera Press
Canadian Film Board
Canadian Government Travel Bureau
Cape Asbestos
Gordon Carlisle
J. Allan Cash Ltd
Cement and Concrete Association
Central Office of Information
Ceylon Tea Centre
Chilean Friendship Society
City of Cardiff Corporation
Coca Cola
Consolidated Gold Fields Ltd
Thomas Cook and Son Ltd
N. Cooper
Costa Rica Tourist Institute
Courtaulds Limited
Czechoslovakia Tourist Office

Danish Tourist Board
De Beers Diamond Company
Ministry of Defence
Dept of Commerce and Industry (Kuala Lumpur)
Derby Museum of Art
C. M. Dickson
The Distillers Company Limited
Doulton Fine China Limited

ELCTB
Eager
Egyptian Tourist Office
El-Al Airways
Embroiders Guild
Bank of England
Ethiopian Tourist Organization

Fiat Tractors Limited
Fiji Visitors Bureau
The Fram Group Limited
Free China Information Service
French Line
French Tourist Office

The Geographical Magazine
Geological Museum, London
German Embassy
Ghana High Commission
Ghana Information Service
Gloucester County Council
Granada Television Limited
H. Grant
Grays Carpets Limited

Sonia Halliday
Messrs Heal and Son Ltd
The Herring Industry Board
Michael Holford
Houston Chamber of Commerce
Hungarian News and Information Service

Icelandic Embassy
ICI Plastics Division
Indian Government Tourist Office
Indonesian Embassy
Instituto Costarricense de Turismo
Intourist
Embassy of the Republic of Iraq
IPPA
Imperial Government of Iran
Ministerio de Informacion y Turismo, Madrid
Ministry of Information, Tehran
Israel Tourist Office
Italian State Tourist Office

Jamaica Tourist Board
Japanese Embassy
Japanese Tourist Office
Joslyn Art Museum

Kenya Tourist Development Corporation
Korean Embassy
Kuwait Embassy

League of Red Cross Societies
Leander/Fabru
Lloyds
London Fire Brigade
Lufthansa Airline

High Commissioner for Malaysia in the United Kingdom
The Mansell Collection
Peter Marsden
Mrs Bromley Martin
Damascus J. & D. Meakin Limited
Metro Goldwyn Mayer Films
Metropolitan Water District of Southern California
Middle East Airlines
Middle East Archives
John Moncrieff Limited
A. Monk & Company Limited
Moroccan Embassy
Mount Palomar Observatory
Mount Wilson Observatory

NASA
Nassau Tourist Office
National Council of Tourism in Lebanon
National Film Archives
National Portrait Gallery
National Tourist Office
National Tourist Organisation of Greece
Natural Rubber Producers' Research Association
Natural Science Photos
Novosti
Netherlands Tourist Office
New Scotland Yard
New South Wales Government Office
New Zealand High Commission
Nico
Norwegian Embassy
Norwegian National Tourist Office

Government of Pakistan
Panama Canal Company
Mr Pasmore
Peruvian Embassy
Philippine Tourist and Travel Association Inc.
Photography Magazines
Pilkington Bros Limited
Polish Chamber of Foreign Trade
Port of London Authority
Portuguese Tourist Office
The Post Office
Pyrosil

Qantas Airlines

RIBA
Rank Hovis McDougall Limited
Rhode Island Development Council
Richard Costain Limited
The Rio-Tinto Zinc Corporation
Embassy of the Socialist Republic of Roumania
Royal National Lifeboat Association

SEATO
SPADEM (Paris)
J. Sainsbury Ltd
Samuel Osborn Company Limited
San Francisco Convention and Visitors Bureau
Scout Association
Shell Chemical Company Limited
Society for Protection of Animals in North Africa
Sontheimer and Company Inc.
South African Airways
South African Tourist Corporation
Spanish Embassy
Spanish Tourist Office
Sport and General
Sun Alliance and London Insurance Group
Swedish Tourist Traffic Association
Swiss National Tourist Office
Syndication International

Agent General for Tasmania
Tate and Lyle Limited
Texas Highways Department
Ministry of Tourism, Amman
Trans Antarctic Expedition
Transworld Feature Syndicate
Tunisian Embassy
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Company

UPI
Union Castle Line
United Nations
United States Department of Agriculture
U.S. Embassy

Van Den Berghs Limited
Vermont Development Corporation
Vickers Limited

The Walt Disney Organization
David Waterman
James Webb
Western Pacific Railroad Company
Roy Westlake
Sir William Arrol and Company Limited
The Wine Institute

Zoological Society